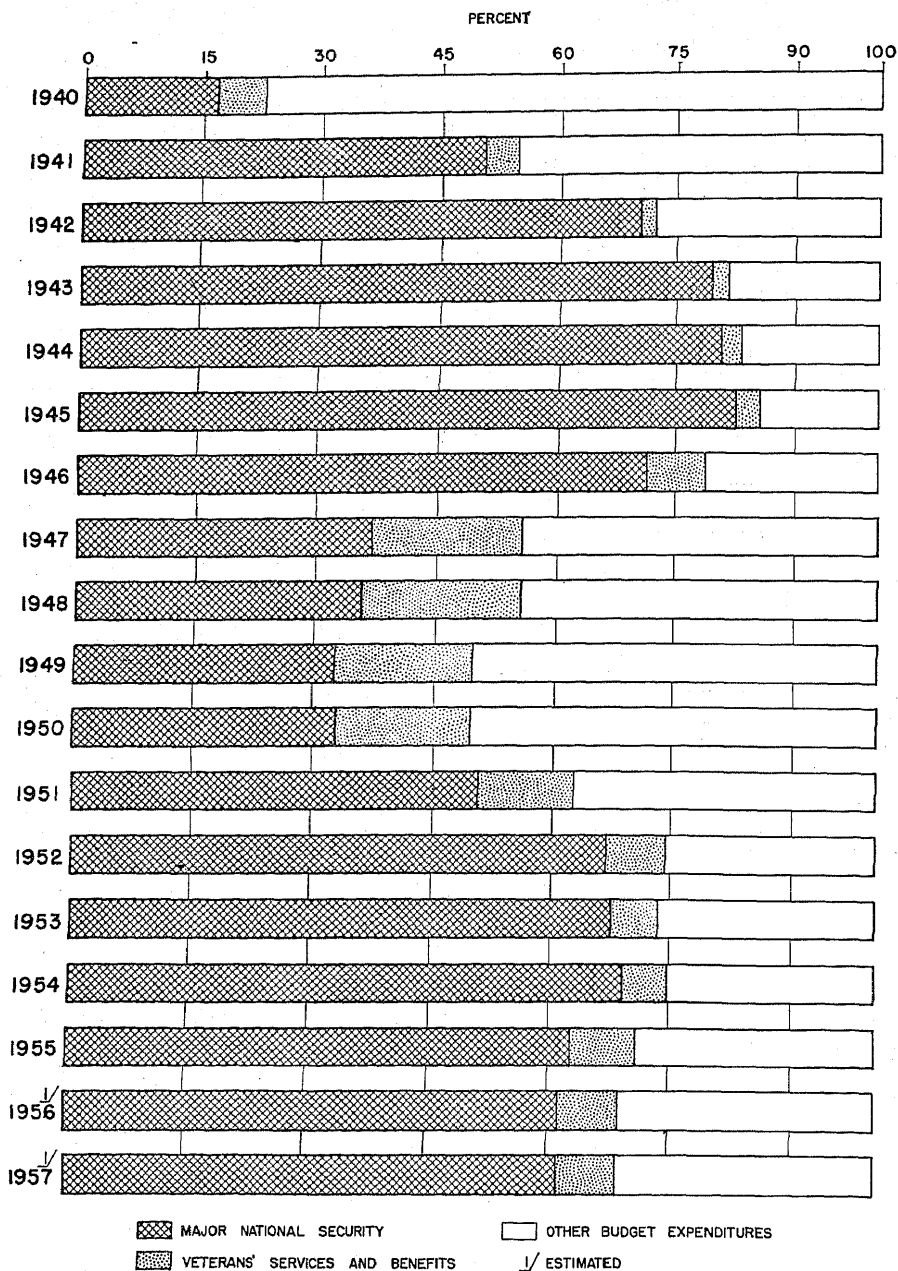


FIG. XIV.—FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTIONS AND VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS, IN RELATION TO TOTAL FEDERAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES: 1940 TO 1957

[See table 277]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from Bureau of the Budget.

Section 9

Military Services and Veterans Affairs

This section presents statistics relating to national defense, several measures of its human and financial costs, and indicators of military personnel, ships, aircraft, and Selective Service operations. Also included are statistics on the various programs and benefits sponsored by the Federal Government for veterans. The principal sources of these data are the Department of Defense, Office of Secretary of Defense; annual reports of the separate Departments of the Army, Navy, and Air Force; the Selective Service System; the *Annual Report of the Administrator of Veterans Affairs*, Veterans Administration; the *Budget of the United States Government* issued by the Bureau of the Budget; and *Health of the Army* issued monthly by the Office of the Surgeon General.

Department of Defense.—Until 1947 the Army, Navy, and Air Force operated under independent jurisdiction answering only to the Commander-in-Chief, the President of the United States. In 1947, as a result of the passage of the National Security Act, a new executive department was established, the National Military Establishment. This department was organized to provide for the coordination and unified direction of the Army, Navy, and Air Force under a civilian Secretary of Defense. The Army, Navy, and Air Force, however, were not merged. Each remained separately administered and retained its individual Department status. Amendments to the National Security Act in 1949 added new powers to the Secretary of Defense and redesignated the National Military Establishment as the Department of Defense.

Selective Service.—The Selective Service System is responsible for the registration, examination, classification, selection, and delivery for induction into the Armed Forces of all men required to register under the Universal Military and Training Act, as amended. The act requires the registration of all men who are in the United States between the ages of 18 and 26, and makes those between 18½ and 26 years old liable for service in the Armed Forces. Aliens admitted for temporary residence, however, are not liable for service until they have remained in this country for a period exceeding one year. Deferred persons remain liable for service until they attain 35 years of age. Conscientious objectors who are found to be opposed to any service in the Armed Forces are required to perform civilian work in lieu of induction into the Armed Forces. The act also provides exemptions or deferments from service for many persons for reasons of previous service, essential occupation, etc.

Veterans Administration.—The Veterans Administration administers laws authorizing benefits for eligible former and present members of the Armed Forces and for the dependents and other beneficiaries of deceased former members of such forces. Veterans' benefits available under various acts of Congress include: Compensation for service-connected disability or death; pension for nonservice-connected disability or death; vocational rehabilitation for service-connected disability; education and training; guaranty or insurance of home, farm, and business loans; readjustment allowances for unemployment or self-employment; U. S. Government and National Service Life Insurance; servicemen's indemnity in lieu of insurance; hospitalization; domiciliary care; outpatient medical and dental care for service-connected disability; prosthetic and other appliances; special housing for certain seriously disabled veterans; automobiles or other conveyances for certain disabled veterans; and burial allowances.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 2, 1956, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

NO. 277.—FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTIONS AND VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS, IN RELATION TO TOTAL FEDERAL BUDGET EXPENDITURES: 1915 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Includes expenditures of agencies other than the Department of Defense and Veterans Administration, for activities primarily related to major national security and veterans' programs. Excludes expenditures for programs which, though closely related to major national security and veterans' services, have a primary relationship to other categories of the functional classification (see table 423). Total budget expenditures have been revised to exclude payments to the railroad retirement trust account other than military service credits. Functional classification revisions for major national security have been carried back through 1939. For further detail as to classification of particular items in 1955 and 1956, see Special Analysis C of the *Budget of the United States, 1957*, pp. 1093-1102]

YEAR	Total budget expenditures	MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY		VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS		YEAR	Total budget expenditures	MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY		VETERANS' SERVICES AND BENEFITS	
		Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total			Amount	Per cent of total	Amount	Per cent of total
1915.....	746	297	39.8	176	23.6	1936.....	8,494	914	10.8	2,350	27.7
1916.....	713	305	42.8	171	24.0	1937.....	7,756	937	12.1	1,137	14.6
1917.....	1,034	602	58.3	171	8.7	1938.....	6,792	1,030	15.2	581	8.6
1918.....	12,062	7,110	59.1	235	1.8	1939.....	8,858	1,075	12.1	560	6.3
1919.....	13,448	13,548	73.4	324	1.7	1940.....	9,062	1,497	16.5	552	6.1
1920.....	6,357	3,997	62.9	332	5.2	1941.....	13,262	6,663	50.2	556	4.3
1921.....	5,058	2,581	51.0	046	12.8	1942.....	34,046	23,936	70.3	559	1.6
1922.....	3,285	929	28.3	686	20.9	1943.....	79,407	63,159	79.5	606	0.8
1923.....	3,137	680	21.7	747	23.8	1944.....	95,059	76,846	80.8	745	0.8
1924.....	2,590	647	22.4	670	23.4	1945.....	98,416	81,308	82.6	2,096	2.1
1925.....	2,881	591	20.5	741	25.7	1946.....	60,448	43,223	71.5	4,416	7.3
1926.....	2,888	586	20.3	772	26.7	1947.....	39,033	14,373	36.8	7,381	18.9
1927.....	2,837	578	20.4	788	27.7	1948.....	33,069	11,771	35.6	6,654	20.1
1928.....	2,933	656	22.4	806	27.5	1949.....	39,507	12,907	32.7	6,726	17.0
1929.....	3,127	696	22.2	812	26.0	1950.....	39,006	13,009	32.8	6,646	16.8
1930.....	3,320	734	21.1	821	24.7	1951.....	44,058	22,444	50.9	5,342	12.1
1931.....	3,578	733	20.5	1,040	29.1	1952.....	65,408	43,976	67.2	4,863	7.4
1932.....	4,659	703	15.1	985	21.1	1953.....	74,274	50,363	67.8	4,298	5.8
1933.....	4,623	648	14.0	863	18.7	1954.....	67,772	46,904	69.2	4,256	6.3
1934.....	6,694	540	8.1	557	8.3	1955.....	64,570	40,626	62.9	4,457	6.9
1935.....	6,521	711	10.9	607	9.3	1956 est.....	64,270	39,467	61.4	4,793	7.5
						1957 est.....	65,865	40,370	61.3	4,879	7.4

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget. 1948-1956, Special Analysis L, *Budget of the United States Government, 1957*.

NO. 278.—FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR NATIONAL SECURITY FUNCTION: 1951 TO 1957

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

COST CATEGORY, PROGRAM, OR AGENCY	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956 estimate	1957 estimate
Total.....	22,444	43,976	50,363	46,904	40,626	39,467	40,370
Department of Defense, military, total.....	19,765	38,898	43,610	40,336	35,532	34,575	35,547
Military personnel.....	7,469	11,481	11,913	11,347	11,062	10,835	10,856
Active forces.....	7,148	11,152	11,556	10,961	10,643	10,341	10,336
Retired pay.....	321	329	357	386	419	494	520
Operation and maintenance.....	6,715	11,682	10,379	9,357	7,905	8,351	9,100
Major procurement and production.....	3,076	11,478	17,123	15,958	12,997	11,823	11,719
Aircraft.....	2,412	4,888	7,416	8,334	8,037	6,880	6,761
Ships.....	382	624	1,191	1,090	1,009	955	1,032
Guided missiles.....	21	169	295	504	631	918	1,276
Other.....	1,161	5,797	8,221	6,030	3,319	3,070	2,659
Military public works.....	440	1,819	1,913	1,706	1,582	1,899	1,817
Reserve components.....	537	476	522	584	717	863	1,087
Research and development.....	758	1,164	1,412	1,385	1,397	1,370	1,430
Establishment-wide activities.....	307	400	402	385	235	258	263
Working capital (revolving) funds.....	-437	398	-54	-388	-364	-824	-725
Mutual security program (military) ¹	991	2,442	3,954	3,629	2,292	2,494	2,500
Atomic energy program.....	897	1,670	1,791	1,895	1,857	1,715	1,945
Stockpiling and defense production.....	793	966	1,008	1,045	944	713	378

¹ Includes direct forces support.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, 1955, 1956, and 1957*.

No. 279.—DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE—AVAILABLE FUNDS, OBLIGATIONS, AND EXPENDITURES: 1950 TO 1955

(In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30)

ORGANIZATION UNIT AND APPROPRIATION TITLE	Total available cash ¹	Total obligations	Total expenditures	Total available cash ¹	Total obligations	Total expenditures	Total available cash ¹	Total obligations	Total expenditures
	1950			1951			1952		
Grand total.....	26, 924	15, 578	13, 734	66, 637	52, 061	21, 916	111, 476	61, 878	42, 071
Military functions.....	22, 783	12, 778	11, 951	58, 101	46, 829	19, 828	98, 798	55, 257	38, 814
Army.....	6, 621	3, 941	4, 067	21, 927	18, 133	7, 195	36, 430	20, 066	15, 740
Navy.....	7, 768	3, 980	4, 096	15, 990	12, 484	6, 919	26, 125	15, 095	9, 938
Air Force.....	8, 183	4, 640	3, 585	19, 732	15, 507	6, 355	35, 095	19, 729	12, 743
Other.....	210	208	203	452	406	358	630	367	393
Allocations from other agencies.....	317	100	163	194	36	83	153	62	84
Mutual defense assistance.....	1, 210	1, 079	49	6, 186	4, 431	896	10, 477	5, 538	2, 276
Civil functions.....	2, 347	1, 485	1, 442	1, 843	890	1, 040	1, 303	628	774
Trust and deposit funds.....	267	137	120	313	176	70	745	403	141
	1953			1954			1955		
Grand total.....	120, 405	45, 939	48, 576	107, 779	19, 222	44, 627	89, 501	25, 952	38, 497
Military functions.....	106, 696	42, 850	43, 863	95, 731	16, 735	40, 484	83, 425	27, 193	35, 539
Army.....	34, 112	12, 475	16, 605	29, 654	-375	12, 933	23, 213	4, 766	8, 875
Navy.....	28, 618	11, 588	11, 640	25, 689	7, 474	11, 390	23, 715	7, 082	9, 697
Air Force.....	43, 285	18, 262	15, 210	39, 363	9, 207	15, 696	35, 434	14, 742	16, 385
Other.....	686	533	409	1, 026	429	464	1, 062	601	581
Allocations from other agencies.....	92	10	14	373	11	87	501	157	152
Mutual defense assistance.....	11, 969	2, 450	3, 804	10, 322	1, 902	3, 310	4, 470	-1, 918	2, 084
Civil functions.....	1, 082	545	753	879	505	591	722	496	546
Trust and deposit funds.....	565	76	142	473	69	155	375	24	177

¹ Includes unfinanced contract authority.

Source: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 280.—MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, BY AGE: 1940 TO 1955

(In thousands. Estimated as of July 1. Includes Coast Guard)

AGE	1940 ¹	1945 ¹	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total.....	464 ¹	12, 355	3, 004	1, 561	1, 462	1, 610	1, 481	3, 279	3, 661	3, 590	3, 331	2, 964
Under 20 years.....	82	1, 664	1, 023	536	355	417	266	404	490	464	455	425
20 to 24 years.....	206	4, 328	1, 094	456	470	544	545	1, 718	2, 037	2, 100	1, 848	1, 614
25 to 29 years.....	80	3, 293	460	280	290	291	273	504	507	436	446	400
30 to 34 years.....	44	1, 791	222	144	181	195	217	329	337	298	279	249
35 to 39 years.....	29	993	104	78	89	91	103	151	165	171	182	165
40 to 44 years.....	13	173	49	37	39	42	46	70	75	73	75	68
45 and over.....	9	112	52	30	29	31	31	41	50	48	46	42

¹ Based on fragmentary data.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Based on Department of Defense data.

No. 281.—COAST GUARD PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1930 TO 1955

(As of June 30)

YEAR	Total	Officers ¹	Cadets	Enlisted	YEAR	Total	Officers ¹	Cadets	Enlisted
1930.....	12, 131	1, 272	97	10, 762	1947.....	18, 684	2, 727	227	15, 730
1935.....	10, 400	1, 230	84	9, 095	1948.....	19, 863	2, 522	261	17, 080
1940.....	13, 756	1, 351	144	12, 261	1949.....	23, 548	2, 770	294	20, 484
1941.....	18, 029	1, 380	199	17, 450	1950.....	23, 100	2, 906	296	19, 988
1942.....	53, 998	3, 507	205	55, 286	1951.....	29, 284	3, 547	362	25, 375
1943.....	154, 975	8, 338	206	146, 431	1952.....	35, 082	4, 089	357	30, 636
1944.....	169, 259	11, 980	234	157, 045	1953.....	34, 491	4, 083	343	30, 065
1945.....	171, 192	12, 083	219	158, 290	1954.....	29, 154	3, 509	303	25, 342
1946.....	26, 406	3, 240	183	22, 983	1955.....	28, 607	3, 520	533	24, 554

¹ Includes warrant officers.Source: Treasury Department, United States Coast Guard; *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury*.

No. 282.—MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1930 TO 1955

[As of June 30. Includes National Guard, Reserve, and retired Regular personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Warrant officers and flight officers are included under officers. Enlisted data include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen, and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.]

YEAR	Grand total	ARMY 1			NAVY 2			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE 3			Army personnel assigned to Air Force command 4
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	
BOTH SEXES														
1930	255,822	139,378	14,151	125,227	97,054	9,540	87,524	19,380	1,208	18,172	57,006	354,271	13,735	
1931	252,226	130,496	13,471	126,015	95,480	10,115	85,365	17,200	1,163	16,037	57,006	354,271	13,735	
1932	488,227	260,023	18,326	240,697	190,907	13,004	177,603	34,399	1,732	26,548	107,008	684,292	29,863	
1933	1,801,191	1,462,315	90,536	1,369,779	284,427	24,082	1,145,353	54,339	3,339	51,020	128,742	834,510	39,850	
1934	3,858,791	3,073,098	206,424	2,866,174	640,570	59,564	2,225,604	142,013	7,138	135,475	287,593	1,307,769	59,824	
1935	9,044,745	6,394,472	579,576	5,814,896	1,741,750	173,670	4,073,146	368,523	21,384	287,139	647,918	2,426,166	24,259	
1936	11,451,719	7,994,750	776,980	7,217,770	2,381,365	276,163	4,836,405	425,074	32,788	442,816	959,946	3,382,737	27,952	
1937	12,132,455	8,267,958	891,663	7,376,295	2,380,817	3,049,438	4,756,469	475,679	37,087	438,692	1,070,008	4,454,292	39,850	
1938	3,031,978	1,891,011	1,623,807	985,283	1,41,239	155,679	1,408,644	141,471	7,506	85,447	14,208	130,769	24,259	
1939	1,582,999	1,391,265	1,352,504	498,661	52,434	446,227	93,053	93,053	7,506	85,447	14,208	130,769	24,259	
1940	1,445,910	1,254,030	1,178,485	852,162	419,162	45,416	373,746	84,988	6,907	78,081	387,730	1,337,148	27,952	
1941	1,615,360	660,473	583,201	77,275	47,975	401,600	85,965	85,965	7,250	78,715	410,347	1,337,148	27,952	
1942	1,460,261	593,167	520,661	72,506	381,538	44,541	388,997	74,379	7,254	67,025	410,347	1,337,148	27,952	
1943	3,249,455	1,591,774	1,320,580	234,190	736,680	70,613	666,067	192,639	15,160	177,799	738,281	1,070,008	39,850	
1944	3,655,912	1,596,419	1,485,427	1,107,992	824,235	82,247	725,018	231,967	16,413	215,554	883,261	1,287,742	59,824	
1945	1,533,853	1,533,815	1,455,633	704,440	81,731	712,709	249,319	230,388	18,733	211,655	877,593	1,307,769	24,259	
1946	3,302,104	1,404,598	1,285,208	1,276,390	725,720	77,280	648,440	223,868	18,593	205,275	947,918	1,337,148	27,952	
1947	2,935,107	1,109,296	1,21,947	987,349	660,695	74,527	586,168	205,170	18,417	186,753	959,946	1,337,148	27,952	
FEMALE 1														
1941	5,433	671	671	671	671	671	671	671	671	671	671	671	671	
1942	12,475	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	1,778	
1943	91,548	30,975	16,010	14,965	30,975	16,010	14,965	30,975	16,010	14,965	30,975	16,010	14,965	
1944	210,491	73,991	16,010	57,981	73,991	16,010	57,981	73,991	16,010	57,981	73,991	16,010	14,965	
1945	264,934	92,863	19,567	73,296	92,863	19,567	73,296	92,863	19,567	73,296	92,863	19,567	73,296	
1946	271,992	33,359	16,660	16,660	22,413	8,391	14,022	2,220	163	2,057	2,057	2,057	2,057	
1950	22,089	10,982	4,431	6,551	5,193	2,447	2,746	580	45	535	5,314	5,314	5,314	
1951	39,323	17,833	6,970	10,863	9,458	4,190	5,263	2,063	63	2,092	10,349	10,349	10,349	
1952	45,934	17,434	7,206	10,228	11,298	4,036	7,262	2,662	115	2,347	15,770	15,770	15,770	
1953	45,485	15,261	6,301	8,960	11,644	4,036	8,008	2,662	160	2,502	15,018	15,018	15,018	
1954	35,000	12,904	5,907	6,997	10,218	3,273	6,945	2,502	163	2,339	13,286	13,286	13,286	
1955	35,191	12,938	5,222	7,716	8,643	2,936	5,707	2,248	135	2,113	11,362	11,362	11,362	

1 Includes Philippine Scouts; excludes contract surgeons. Data for 1930-47 include personnel in Army Air Forces and its predecessors (Air Service and Air Corps). For 1948 includes 5,419, and for 1949 includes 119, Air Force personnel assigned to Army command; excludes Army personnel assigned to Air Force command. Beginning 1950, commands entirely of Army Department personnel, since Air Force Department personnel no longer assigned to U. S. Army organizations.

2 Nurse Corps included with officers.

3 Includes Army personnel assigned to Air Force command, excludes Air Force personnel assigned to Army command.

4 Included in Air Force.

5 Includes 178 Navy medical officers on duty with the Army.

6 Includes 9,787 Army personnel in training for subsequent assignment to Air Force commands.

7 Number of women in services 1925 to 1940 relatively small.

Source: Department of Defense. Office of the Secretary of Defense; annual reports of the Departments, and Departmental records.

No. 283.—BATTLE CASUALTIES IN THE KOREAN AREA: 1950 TO 1953

[Data indicate number of permanent and temporary losses from effective military strength as the result of enemy action during period June 25, 1950-July 27, 1953. Figures reflect findings of presumptive death and other determinations, changes in status, and revisions processed through Sept. 30, 1954]

ITEM	Total	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
Casualties	142,091	109,958	2,087	28,205	1,841
Deaths.....	33,629	27,704	458	4,267	1,200
Killed in action.....	23,300	19,334	279	3,308	379
Wounded in action.....	105,785	79,526	1,509	24,281	379
Died of wounds.....	2,501	1,030	23	537	11
Wounds not mortal.....	103,284	77,596	1,576	23,744	368
Missing in action.....	5,866	4,442	174	391	859
Died while missing.....	5,127	3,778	152	391	806
Returned to military control.....	715	664	13	—	38
Current missing.....	24	—	9	—	15
Captured or interned.....	7,140	6,656	35	225	224
Died while captured or interned.....	2,701	2,662	4	31	4
Returned to military control.....	4,418	3,973	31	194	220
Refused repatriation.....	21	21	—	—	—

No. 284.—PRINCIPAL WARS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED—MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES

[Data prior to World War I are based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded personnel and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control]

WAR AND BRANCH OF SERVICE	Number serving	CASUALTIES		
		Battle deaths	Other deaths	Wounds not mortal ¹
Revolutionary War (1775-1783).....	(²)	4,435	—	6,188
Army.....	—	4,044	—	6,004
Navy.....	—	342	—	114
Marines.....	—	49	—	70
War of 1812 (1812-1815).....	³ 286,730	2,260	—	4,505
Army.....	—	1,950	—	4,000
Navy.....	—	265	—	439
Marines.....	—	45	—	66
Mexican War (1846-1848).....	³ 78,718	1,733	—	4,152
Army.....	—	1,721	11,550	4,102
Navy.....	—	1	—	3
Marines.....	—	11	—	47
Civil War (1861-1865) ⁴	⁵ 2,213,363	140,414	224,097	281,881
Army.....	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
Navy.....	84,415	2,112	2,411	1,710
Marines.....	—	148	312	131
Spanish-American War (1898).....	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
Army ⁶	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
Navy.....	22,575	10	—	47
Marines.....	3,321	6	—	21
World War I (Apr. 6, 1917-Nov. 11, 1918).....	4,734,991	53,407	63,156	204,002
Army ⁶	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
Navy.....	599,051	436	6,898	819
Marines.....	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
World War II (Dec. 7, 1941-Dec. 31, 1946) ⁷	16,112,566	293,986	113,842	670,846
Army ⁸	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
Navy ⁹	4,183,466	39,379	25,664	37,778
Marines.....	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
Korean Conflict (June 25, 1950-July 27, 1953) ¹⁰	5,720,000	33,629	20,617	103,284
Army.....	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
Navy.....	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
Marines.....	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
Air Force.....	1,285,000	1,200	5,884	368

¹ Wounds comprise all instances of battle wounds, except Marine Corps data for World War II and prior wars which are a count of personnel suffering wounds. ² Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.

³ As reported by Commissioner of Pensions in his annual report for fiscal year 1903.

⁴ Authoritative statistics for Confederate Forces not available. Estimates of number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.

⁵ Number serving covers period Apr. 21-Aug. 13, 1898, while dead and wounded data are for period May 1-Aug. 31, 1898. Active hostilities ceased on Aug. 13, 1898.

⁶ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to Aug. 25, 1919, and in Siberia to Apr. 1, 1920. Other deaths cover Apr. 1, 1917-Dec. 31, 1918.

⁷ Data are for period Dec. 1, 1941, through Dec. 31, 1946, when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on Aug. 14, 1945. Numbers serving from Dec. 1, 1941-Aug. 31, 1945, were: Total, 14,903,213; Army, 10,420,000; Navy, 3,893,520; and Marine Corps, 599,693. ⁸ Includes Army Air Forces.

⁹ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.

¹⁰ Data as of Sept. 30, 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.

Source of tables 283 and 284: Department of Defense, Office of the Secretary.

No. 285.—SHIPS OF THE U. S. NAVY: 1950 TO 1953

[As of June 30. Includes vessels in active fleet, reserve (mothball) fleet, under conversion for change of status in shipyards, in custody of or use by district commandants, naval reserve training, and on loan. Excludes service craft and floating dry docks. Later data not available because of military security considerations]

CLASS	1950	1951	1952	1953
Total	2,844	3,065	3,149	3,200
Total, excluding Military Sea Transportation Service vessels¹	2,659	2,621	2,634	2,634
Warships.....	729	720	727	731
Amphibious warfare vessels.....	761	746	713	701
Mine warfare vessels.....	212	213	240	240
Patrol vessels.....	398	424	421	418
Auxiliary vessels.....	559	518	533	544
Military Sea Transportation Service vessels²	185	444	515	566

¹ Excludes ships under construction, service craft, small boats, and small landing craft.

² Includes all Military Sea Transportation Service ships and miscellaneous craft.

Source: Department of the Navy, Office of the Navy Comptroller.

No. 286.—AIRCRAFT OF THE U. S. NAVY: 1940 TO 1955

[As of January 1]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Total	1,661	2,199	5,260	11,813	25,892	36,721	30,535	15,983
Combat ²	977	1,359	2,471	5,434	15,164	25,780	19,402	8,104
Transport and utility.....	132	169	303	624	1,307	2,437	2,876	1,268
Training ²	273	638	2,459	5,714	9,057	7,883	7,280	6,593
Miscellaneous.....	279	33	27	41	304	621	977	18

TYPE	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total	14,664	14,947	14,015	13,412	13,213	13,694	13,986	14,311
Combat ²	8,505	8,416	9,405	8,978	8,654	8,767	8,801	} (3)
Transport and utility.....	1,225	1,300	1,231	1,144	776	801	848	
Training ²	4,910	5,148	3,100	3,072	3,431	3,469	3,506	
Miscellaneous.....	24	83	219	218	352	657	831	

¹ Partly estimated.

² Combat-type airplanes used for training are included with "Training" for 1940-1949, and thereafter with "Combat."

³ Not available because of military security considerations.

Source: Department of the Navy, Bureau of Aeronautics and Office of the Navy Comptroller.

No. 287.—AIRCRAFT ON HAND IN THE U. S. AIR FORCE: 1940 TO 1955

[As of January 1]

TYPE	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947
Total	2,546	3,961	12,297	33,304	64,232	72,726	44,782	30,035
Combat.....	1,647	1,760	4,477	11,007	27,448	41,961	26,077	17,186
Transport.....	131	124	254	1,857	6,466	10,456	7,500	4,538
Trainer.....	761	2,069	7,340	17,044	26,051	17,060	7,617	6,297
Communications.....	7	8	226	2,796	4,267	3,249	3,588	2,014

TYPE	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total	23,814	20,068	18,705	18,370	19,994	22,045	25,422	27,904
Combat.....	13,118	9,031	8,093	8,216	9,179	9,728	} (1)	} (1)
Transport.....	3,536	3,712	2,889	2,905	3,271	3,587		
Trainer.....	5,714	6,177	6,858	6,665	6,672	7,308		
Communications.....	1,446	1,148	865	584	872	1,422		

¹ Not available because of military security considerations.

Source: Department of the Air Force, Office of the Air Force Comptroller.

No. 288.—CLASSIFICATION STATUS OF SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS, 18½ TO 26 YEARS OLD: 1952 TO 1955

[In thousands. As of December 31. Under the amendments of June 19, 1951, to the Universal Military Training and Service Act, (1) age of military liability was extended to 35 years for certain specified kinds of registrants, and (2) registrants under 19 years of age were made eligible for classification]

CLASSIFICATION STATUS	1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent
Total	8,993	100.0	9,283	100.0	9,737	100.0	10,179	100.0
Unclassified.....	164	1.8	115	1.2	192	2.0	503	4.9
Classified.....	8,829	98.2	9,168	98.8	9,545	98.0	9,676	95.1
Available for military service (I-A & I-A-O).....	1,117	12.4	1,116	12.0	1,564	16.1	1,727	17.0
Inducted or enlisted, including discharges and reserves (I-C).....	3,031	33.7	3,721	40.1	3,917	40.2	3,952	38.8
Available for, in, or released from civilian service (I-O, I-W).....	6	0.1	7	0.1	10	0.1	11	0.1
Member of reserve component or National Guard (I-D).....	333	3.7	327	3.5	209	3.1	267	2.6
Occupational deferments (II-A, II-A (App.), II-C, II-S, and I-S).....	405	4.5	369	4.0	310	3.2	280	2.8
Dependency (III-A).....	1,077	12.0	1,160	12.5	1,129	11.6	1,140	11.2
Veteran (SSS) (IV-A).....	1,253	13.9	578	6.2	254	2.6	110	1.1
Physically, mentally, or morally unfit (IV-F)....	1,532	17.1	1,818	19.6	1,992	20.4	2,122	20.8
Miscellaneous deferments (IV-B, IV-C, IV-D)....	75	0.8	72	0.8	70	0.7	67	0.7

Source: Selective Service System, National Headquarters.

No. 289.—SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS EXAMINED, ACCEPTED, AND DISQUALIFIED: 1950 TO 1955

[In thousands. Based on results of preinduction examinations]

ITEM	1950 to 1955, total ¹		1952		1953		1954		1955	
	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent	Num- ber	Per- cent
Examined	4,454	100.0	887	100.0	877	100.0	387	100.0	206	100.0
Found acceptable.....	2,964	66.6	599	67.6	592	67.5	227	58.6	127	61.6
Disqualified.....	1,490	33.4	288	32.4	285	32.5	160	41.4	79	38.4
Medically disqualified only.....	702	15.7	140	15.8	115	13.1	88	22.7	36	17.5
Failed mental test only.....	602	13.5	118	13.2	142	16.2	53	13.8	32	15.4
Failed mental test and medically disqualified.....	141	3.2	23	2.6	21	2.4	11	2.9	6	2.8
Administrative disqualification.....	45	1.0	7	0.8	7	0.8	8	2.0	5	2.7

¹ 1950 figures for July through December only. Data for total period (1950-1955) adjusted for examinees disqualified prior to January 1952 for failing the mental test only, but later reexamined and found acceptable under modified mental test procedures.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 290.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS FOUND ACCEPTABLE, BY MENTAL GROUP: 1952 TO 1955

[A mental test (Armed Forces Qualification Test) is administered to each examinee irrespective of his educational level. Those who attain a score of 10 or higher on the mental test are considered acceptable]

MENTAL GROUP AND SCORE	1952	1953	1954	1955
Group I (93-100).....	10.8	9.2	11.4	11.3
Group II (65-92).....	29.8	26.4	27.3	26.0
Group III (31-64).....	30.1	32.8	31.2	31.6
Group IV (10-30).....	28.0	27.3	27.8	28.6
Administrative acceptances ¹	3.3	4.3	2.3	1.6

¹ Comprises registrants who failed the test but who were declared acceptable either on the basis of their education or the findings of a personal interview.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

No. 291.—SELECTIVE SERVICE REGISTRANTS EXAMINED, ACCEPTED, AND DISQUALIFIED, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[In thousands. Based on results of preinduction examinations]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	REGISTRANTS				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				
	Examined	Found acceptable	Disqualified	Found acceptable	Disqualified				
					Total	Medically disqualified only	Failed mental test only	Failed mental test and medically disqualified	Administrative disqualification
Total.....	205.9	126.8	79.1	61.6	38.4	17.5	15.4	2.8	2.7
Continental U. S.....	196.7	121.8	74.9	61.9	38.1	17.8	14.7	2.8	2.8
Alabama.....	1.8	0.5	1.3	29.1	70.9	16.7	40.2	10.2	3.8
Arizona.....	1.0	0.6	0.4	63.3	36.7	15.4	18.1	2.1	1.1
Arkansas.....	1.6	1.0	0.6	60.4	39.6	11.0	24.3	2.1	2.2
California.....	13.2	7.9	5.3	59.1	40.9	18.2	15.7	1.5	5.5
Colorado.....	1.4	1.0	0.4	72.2	27.8	19.3	4.0	1.2	3.3
Connecticut.....	3.1	2.2	0.9	72.4	27.6	20.9	4.6	1.9	0.2
Delaware.....	0.5	0.3	0.2	64.3	35.7	21.2	7.9	3.6	3.0
District of Columbia.....	1.1	0.6	0.5	54.9	45.1	17.1	19.9	2.3	5.8
Florida.....	3.9	2.0	1.9	52.1	47.9	12.5	30.5	3.3	1.6
Georgia.....	3.9	1.8	2.1	47.1	52.9	14.9	30.0	0.9	1.1
Idaho.....	0.6	0.4	0.2	71.3	28.7	20.3	6.4	0.7	1.3
Illinois.....	10.2	6.4	3.8	62.7	37.3	18.5	12.9	2.4	3.5
Indiana.....	2.7	1.7	1.0	64.4	35.6	23.9	7.8	1.6	2.3
Iowa.....	3.4	2.7	0.7	78.4	21.6	18.8	1.4	0.9	0.5
Kansas.....	1.2	0.9	0.3	71.9	28.1	22.0	3.0	1.0	2.1
Kentucky.....	4.4	2.6	1.8	59.8	40.2	11.0	23.7	5.2	0.3
Louisiana.....	3.4	1.7	1.7	48.6	51.4	12.7	31.5	6.3	0.9
Maine.....	1.0	0.7	0.3	73.0	27.0	13.0	7.1	2.2	4.7
Maryland.....	4.6	2.9	1.7	63.1	36.9	13.3	13.9	2.2	7.5
Massachusetts.....	5.3	3.9	1.4	74.1	25.9	15.8	5.9	0.9	3.3
Michigan.....	10.0	7.6	2.4	76.4	23.6	12.5	7.7	1.0	2.4
Minnesota.....	2.9	2.0	0.9	69.1	30.9	28.8	1.0	0.5	0.6
Mississippi.....	2.5	1.0	1.5	39.3	60.7	10.7	45.3	4.5	0.2
Missouri.....	2.9	1.7	1.2	58.4	41.6	25.2	8.4	2.7	5.3
Montana.....	0.4	0.3	0.1	71.8	28.2	24.1	2.0	0.2	1.9
Nebraska.....	0.7	0.5	0.2	75.2	24.8	15.4	6.0	1.4	2.0
Nevada.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	63.7	36.3	23.4	11.4	0.5	1.0
New Hampshire.....	0.5	0.4	0.1	75.5	24.5	16.8	6.2	0.9	0.6
New Jersey.....	6.0	4.6	1.4	70.1	29.9	10.1	11.8	0.9	1.1
New Mexico.....	0.7	0.4	0.3	61.3	38.7	21.0	13.1	3.6	1.0
New York.....	23.8	14.6	9.2	61.6	38.4	23.9	8.8	2.1	3.6
North Carolina.....	13.4	4.5	8.9	33.2	66.8	10.5	45.4	7.8	3.1
North Dakota.....	0.4	0.3	0.1	67.2	32.8	27.0	3.0	0.7	2.1
Ohio.....	11.1	8.0	3.1	72.0	28.0	18.0	4.7	2.9	2.4
Oklahoma.....	2.4	1.6	0.8	67.6	32.4	19.7	8.3	2.3	2.1
Oregon.....	1.1	0.7	0.4	67.8	32.2	20.5	2.1	0.4	9.2
Pennsylvania.....	15.4	10.7	4.7	69.7	30.3	21.7	4.4	1.6	2.6
Rhode Island.....	0.9	0.7	0.2	73.5	26.5	18.9	6.0	0.4	1.2
South Carolina.....	2.4	1.3	1.1	53.4	46.6	7.6	35.3	3.4	0.3
South Dakota.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	68.0	32.0	26.0	2.9	1.7	1.4
Tennessee.....	5.1	2.9	2.2	56.8	43.2	18.5	20.3	3.7	0.7
Texas.....	7.6	4.6	3.0	60.5	39.5	14.6	21.2	2.3	1.4
Utah.....	1.7	1.4	0.3	77.7	22.3	19.0	2.3	1.0	
Vermont.....	0.4	0.3	0.1	64.9	35.1	23.7	4.9	2.0	
Virginia.....	3.3	1.3	2.0	38.8	61.2	21.5	26.9	7.2	4.5
Washington.....	1.2	0.8	0.4	67.2	32.8	28.1	2.0	0.8	5.6
West Virginia.....	3.6	2.3	1.3	62.7	37.3	17.1	14.3	3.5	1.9
Wisconsin.....	7.2	5.0	2.2	69.4	30.6	25.3	2.3	1.1	2.4
Wyoming.....	0.3	0.2	0.1	67.8	32.2	22.5	4.8	1.8	1.9
Outside cont. U. S.:									
Alaska.....	0.1	0.1	(1)	75.8	24.2	14.1	8.1	1.0	1.0
Pacific ²	0.8	0.5	0.3	63.1	36.9	11.1	20.8	3.2	1.8
Puerto Rico.....	8.3	4.4	3.9	53.5	46.5	8.1	33.2	3.5	1.7
Other.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	86.5	13.5	10.8	2.7		

¹ Less than 50.

² Guam and Hawaii.

Source: Department of the Army, Office of the Surgeon General.

SELECTIVE SERVICE

241

No. 292.—SUMMARY OF SELECTIVE SERVICE DATA, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[As of June 30. State allocations of registrants forwarded by Selective Service local boards for examination and induction are affected by number of voluntary enlistments and number ordered to active duty as Armed Forces reserves in addition to number deferred and eligible]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	NUMBER OF LIVING REGISTRANTS				Registrants for- warded to Armed Forces ⁴	REJECTIONS ³		Induc- tions ¹	Persons on active duty— net credits ²
	All ages	18 to 18½	18½ to 26 ¹	26 and over ²		Prein- duction exami- nation	Induc- tion exami- nation		
Total	16,701,965	414,753	9,958,374	6,328,838	4,320,570	1,648,204	119,552	2,041,191	2,596,879
Continental U. S.	16,318,869	404,346	9,676,930	6,237,593	4,146,985	1,537,046	115,665	1,976,683	2,548,493
Alabama	370,590	9,855	247,085	113,650	99,469	54,267	6,239	42,668	55,769
Arizona	83,925	2,293	53,282	28,350	22,718	9,477	349	7,322	16,410
Arkansas	219,039	5,867	145,627	67,545	57,251	31,220	3,347	23,944	34,235
California	1,040,797	23,750	583,916	433,131	229,549	74,136	5,587	107,754	159,630
Colorado	140,860	4,252	83,229	53,379	28,931	8,347	680	13,558	27,058
Connecticut	205,587	4,607	112,651	88,329	50,962	15,588	960	23,164	33,829
Delaware	33,171	971	19,499	12,701	8,644	3,335	126	3,510	4,016
District of Columbia	80,301	1,446	43,160	35,695	16,710	6,548	305	8,616	9,850
Florida	273,706	7,668	172,160	93,878	66,502	27,376	1,326	28,951	49,999
Georgia	398,512	12,973	266,264	119,275	114,057	60,617	3,073	42,859	69,954
Idaho	67,062	1,951	40,839	24,272	11,199	3,090	231	7,110	11,984
Illinois	899,146	20,418	506,363	372,365	248,056	77,039	10,161	127,900	132,201
Indiana	431,895	10,697	251,310	169,888	95,501	29,497	2,802	56,853	68,213
Iowa	276,028	6,715	162,658	106,655	64,998	14,863	1,397	40,601	50,524
Kansas	204,622	5,293	121,960	77,369	45,464	10,470	1,661	24,735	35,428
Kentucky	348,700	9,405	222,862	116,433	101,863	46,553	2,758	44,821	58,786
Louisiana	309,063	8,339	195,595	105,129	90,404	50,530	3,693	32,945	43,860
Maine	102,733	2,467	62,314	37,952	23,291	7,905	327	10,873	21,611
Maryland	242,882	5,906	140,029	96,947	61,636	21,683	1,359	29,185	41,156
Massachusetts	475,086	9,515	260,469	205,052	90,733	26,131	1,740	48,027	90,359
Michigan	714,934	16,791	408,326	289,817	198,838	70,040	4,743	98,056	92,744
Minnesota	314,387	8,001	184,601	121,785	76,903	18,961	1,756	42,633	50,775
Mississippi	259,174	7,441	177,922	73,811	73,569	41,603	1,607	28,487	33,935
Missouri	412,565	9,498	245,446	157,621	110,093	37,091	2,148	57,074	59,934
Montana	62,912	1,667	37,120	24,125	13,041	3,307	226	6,543	10,130
Nebraska	146,716	3,625	86,144	56,407	32,921	8,680	820	21,174	23,407
Nevada	15,323	493	9,026	5,804	2,630	796	92	1,680	3,132
New Hampshire	55,672	1,306	32,186	22,180	10,646	2,759	106	5,082	11,527
New Jersey	488,728	10,291	270,180	208,257	135,532	38,959	1,427	65,437	62,970
New Mexico	79,215	2,467	49,714	27,034	17,313	6,942	594	8,798	10,831
New York City	801,974	15,687	440,499	345,788	278,485	110,644	9,414	121,044	104,798
New York (except New York City)	696,526	17,740	399,036	279,750	161,963	48,007	3,268	82,591	103,141
North Carolina	511,380	14,072	334,262	163,046	159,985	81,803	5,408	63,301	97,172
North Dakota	75,050	1,829	47,001	26,220	19,828	4,195	230	11,099	13,093
Ohio	850,765	22,569	476,895	351,301	195,797	62,361	3,683	101,411	110,662
Oklahoma	255,037	6,644	158,782	89,611	51,392	16,881	2,011	27,230	35,281
Oregon	153,066	3,665	88,442	60,959	31,039	8,553	668	14,699	26,353
Pennsylvania	1,155,775	27,314	640,639	487,822	289,878	85,815	5,908	140,512	153,365
Rhode Island	80,524	1,007	43,739	35,178	22,546	7,885	226	8,950	14,372
South Carolina	260,279	6,949	172,635	80,695	79,442	48,338	2,574	29,127	41,231
South Dakota	75,045	1,893	47,615	25,537	19,209	4,651	331	11,617	11,633
Tennessee	385,045	10,093	252,026	122,926	107,927	51,735	3,299	45,654	66,433
Texas	889,989	22,354	554,398	313,237	187,752	67,556	8,801	94,435	137,234
Utah	83,777	2,175	51,592	30,010	22,333	5,339	316	10,360	11,861
Vermont	40,959	1,118	24,939	14,902	8,979	2,818	159	4,142	8,758
Virginia	374,219	11,053	230,409	132,757	104,769	51,013	2,573	44,194	63,729
Washington	225,700	5,187	130,166	90,347	50,143	13,976	1,032	21,616	40,437
West Virginia	248,313	6,634	152,506	89,173	61,679	24,160	1,538	29,770	42,658
Wisconsin	371,459	9,049	220,946	141,464	108,117	31,884	2,278	51,930	70,555
Wyoming	31,246	746	18,466	12,034	6,498	1,682	159	3,561	5,470
Alaska	10,716	268	6,039	4,409	2,168	759	71	1,603	1,032
Canal Zone	1,151	24	1,020	107	711	140	6	519	438
Guam	5,372	159	4,760	453	2,032	940	5	804	1,845
Hawaii	63,415	1,524	35,034	23,857	17,770	7,135	134	9,586	14,678
Puerto Rico	299,589	8,511	229,380	61,698	149,152	101,182	3,649	51,117	29,720
Virgin Islands	3,053	121	2,211	721	1,752	952	22	979	673

¹ Under amendments of June 19, 1951, to Universal Military Training and Service Act, age of military liability was extended to 35 years for certain specified kinds of registrants.

² Legally exempted registrants; no longer liable for service because of age. See also footnote 1.

³ Cumulative since inception of Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended, September 1948.

⁴ Includes enlistments and deferments between time of preinduction examination and notice of induction.

⁵ Cumulative net credits resulting from inductions plus home address reports minus separation reports, as reported by the Armed Forces September 1948 through June 1955. Each State is credited with its inductions as well as its enlistments and reserves called to active duty. Because of time lag in reporting to local boards, credits given for each State are not necessarily in complete accord with present strength of Armed Forces contributed by that State.

Source: Selective Service System, National Headquarters.

**No. 293.—ESTIMATED NUMBER OF VETERANS IN CIVIL LIFE, BY PERIOD OF SERVICE:
1945 TO 1955**

[In thousands. As of June 30]

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
All veterans ¹	6,498	16,655	18,262	18,745	18,943	19,076
Korean Conflict ²						
And service in World War II.....						
No service in World War II.....						
World War II ³	2,469	12,687	14,361	14,914	15,182	15,386
And service in Korean Conflict.....	2,469	12,687	14,361	14,914	15,182	15,386
No service in Korean Conflict.....						
World War I ⁴	3,821	3,768	3,711	3,651	3,587	3,518
Other wars and Regular Establishment ⁵	208	200	190	180	174	172

PERIOD OF SERVICE	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
All veterans ¹	18,919	19,338	20,197	20,951	21,878
Korean Conflict ²	211	867	1,955	2,912	4,015
And service in World War II.....	111	439	658	759	827
No service in World War II.....	100	428	1,297	2,153	3,188
World War II ³	15,200	15,369	15,440	15,425	15,405
And service in Korean Conflict.....	111	439	658	759	827
No service in Korean Conflict.....	15,089	14,930	14,782	14,666	14,578
World War I ⁴	3,452	3,382	3,308	3,230	3,150
Other wars and Regular Establishment ⁵	167	159	152	143	135

¹ Excludes persons who served in the Armed Forces only in peacetime (Regular Establishment) unless they were receiving Veterans Administration compensation for service-connected disability. A small but unknown number of persons with service in two or more periods prior to the Korean Conflict are included more than once. Veterans with service both in World War II and the Korean Conflict are counted only once.

² Estimated cumulative returns to civil life since June 27, 1950, of all persons who served in the Armed Forces of the United States between that date and January 31, 1955 (including persons who had also served in World War II), less estimated deaths out of service and less estimated returns to active duty from civil life.

³ Estimated cumulative returns to civil life since September 16, 1940, of all persons who served in the Armed Forces of the United States between that date and July 25, 1947 (including persons who also served in the Korean Conflict), less estimated deaths out of service and less estimated returns to active duty from civil life.

⁴ Estimated by application of appropriate survival rates to the 1918 age distribution of World War I participants.

⁵ Includes veterans of Civil War, Indian Wars, Spanish-American War. Only former members of Regular Establishment (peacetime service only) who are receiving Veterans Administration compensation for service-connected disability are included. Spanish-American War totals estimated by application of appropriate survival rates to the 1902 age distribution of living Spanish-American War participants.

Source: Veterans Administration; records.

No. 294.—EXPENDITURES FOR VETERANS BENEFITS OF VETERANS ADMINISTRATION AND PREDECESSOR ORGANIZATIONS: TOTAL AND 1941 TO 1955

(In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30)

YEAR	Total ¹	COMPENSATION AND PENSIONS						Military and naval insurance	U. S. Government Life Insurance fund
		Civil War	Spanish-American War	World War I	World War II	Other wars ²	Regular Establishment		
Total.....	93,644,167	8,187,115	3,670,558	11,515,541	12,149,342	661,107	754,119	2,298,549	1,710,770
To 1940.....	24,250,061	8,034,373	1,539,603	4,093,678	-----	277,520	186,674	2,147,002	448,191
1941.....	614,357	23,174	127,357	261,940	-----	2,989	17,669	15,391	55,827
1942.....	647,730	19,525	125,674	203,871	201	2,734	19,294	15,491	44,481
1943.....	656,256	16,553	122,989	270,957	6,591	2,471	22,812	14,489	39,815
1944.....	823,392	13,895	125,056	208,269	61,668	2,279	23,207	10,293	44,719
1945.....	2,271,318	11,873	142,797	312,245	238,428	2,301	24,900	19,756	32,273
1946.....	4,772,072	10,417	139,342	345,510	694,242	2,125	24,061	15,385	48,594
1947.....	7,805,355	9,035	145,130	436,665	1,110,033	1,960	29,156	11,105	56,095
1948.....	7,184,961	9,019	165,098	471,952	1,143,095	1,922	29,605	8,316	295,699
1949.....	7,076,749	7,888	162,583	513,888	1,165,292	1,876	30,762	7,386	56,363
1950.....	9,752,983	6,823	156,158	572,594	1,228,182	1,674	49,037	6,765	113,603
1951.....	5,937,501	6,930	149,624	619,167	1,202,734	1,798	55,740	5,950	59,353
1952.....	6,135,417	5,133	144,288	651,210	1,228,565	22,133	64,647	5,178	33,953
1953.....	5,098,458	4,713	147,343	754,173	1,847,768	63,485	58,827	5,423	90,498
1954.....	5,282,575	4,089	141,175	708,089	1,836,188	113,808	58,169	5,047	152,187
1955.....	5,329,982	3,675	136,341	881,333	1,392,355	160,032	60,559	5,572	89,119

YEAR	NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE		Adjusted service certificates ⁵	READJUSTMENT BENEFITS (Public Law 345)			Hospital and domiciliary facilities (construction and related costs) ⁸	Administration and other benefits ⁹	All other ¹⁰
	Appropriation ⁴	Trust fund ⁴		Total ⁷	Education and training	Loan guaranty			
Total.....	4,601,205	7,905,854	3,817,627	18,835,630	14,479,200	551,561	1,031,952	10,223,168	6,281,630
To 1940.....	-----	-----	3,749,113	-----	-----	-----	130,640	1,191,507	2,451,760
1941.....	-----	7	2,657	-----	-----	-----	4,541	99,545	3,260
1942.....	396	960	43,227	-----	-----	-----	4,045	104,696	3,135
1943.....	31,146	6,549	997	-----	-----	-----	2,720	114,682	3,505
1944.....	102,429	33,898	1,648	-----	-----	-----	4,851	130,980	5,200
1945.....	1,117,548	136,847	11,223	32,205	8,693	-----	15,801	159,559	13,562
1946.....	1,380,001	285,910	3,820	1,356,099	350,561	5,229	34,313	384,350	47,303
1947.....	828,473	265,816	1,075	3,645,701	2,122,292	75,493	153,880	882,129	229,102
1948.....	142,507	374,868	908	3,240,494	2,498,584	64,354	16,980	911,089	373,409
1949.....	37,405	339,453	614	3,253,492	2,703,863	40,037	124,024	941,186	375,537
1950.....	473,581	2,989,657	576	2,792,590	2,595,728	58,671	151,532	901,988	313,223
1951.....	44,310	542,045	356	2,041,827	1,943,341	90,108	103,878	864,570	239,219
1952.....	204,430	1,014,078	295	1,403,834	1,325,403	78,355	113,011	898,264	306,398
1953.....	84,656	629,390	202	646,888	581,561	65,843	128,183	864,146	312,763
1954.....	73,657	687,289	692	292,177	247,782	44,640	51,043	904,921	665,044
1955.....	30,666	599,087	224	129,723	101,092	28,331	32,510	869,576	939,210

¹ \$79,133,184,396 was paid from appropriations and \$14,510,982,966 from trust and working funds.

² War of the Revolution, \$70,000,000; War of 1812, \$46,218,391; Indian Wars, \$111,328,597; Mexican Wars, \$61,780,599; unclassified, \$16,513,426; Korean Conflict, \$354,993,228; \$272,989 for participants in yellow fever experiments, 1932-55.

³ Includes a cumulative adjustment for prior years of \$225,715,729.

⁴ Amount transferred by voucher to NSLI trust fund for payment of claims traceable to extra hazards of military or naval service and certain direct payments.

⁵ Includes special dividend, 1950 to 1955.

⁶ Includes amounts reimbursed to U. S. Government Life Insurance fund on account loans made from that fund.

⁷ Includes \$3,804,868,434 in readjustment allowances for unemployment and self-employment.

⁸ Includes expenditures from funds allotted under National Recovery Act of 1933, Public Works Administration Act of 1938 and Grants to Republic of Philippines for construction and equipping of hospitals for fiscal years 1952 to 1955. Also includes amounts transferred to the Department of the Army, Corps of Engineers, for the construction of hospitals for the years 1946 to 1953.

⁹ Includes salaries and other administrative costs. Also includes fees for counseling of veterans; partial benefit payments made under Public Laws 16 and 346 for fiscal years 1944-47; reimbursement to States for administrative expenses, and expenditures under Federal Tort Claims Act. Medical, hospital, and domiciliary services costs included beginning 1932; expenditures for State and Territorial Homes included beginning 1934.

¹⁰ Comprises expenditures for medical, hospital, and domiciliary services prior to 1932; National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and State and Territorial Homes prior to 1934; payments for subsistence, tuition, supplies, and equipment under Public Laws 16 and 894; burial allowances; homes for paraplegics; automobiles and other conveyances for disabled veterans; vocational training (World War I); allotments and allowances; marine and seamen's insurance; operation of Civil Service and Canal Zone retirements and disability systems to August 31, 1934; Servicemen's Indemnities; Veterans' Special Term Insurance; Service Disabled Veterans' Insurance; education and training allowance under Public Law 560 (see table 295); direct loans to veterans' supply fund; and other miscellaneous expenditures.

¹¹ Includes adjustment for prior years of \$69,935,268. ¹² Includes adjustment for prior years of \$27,409.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*.

No. 295.—ESTIMATED DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED FEDERAL EXPENDITURES FOR VETERANS, BY STATES: 1955

(In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30)

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total expenditures ¹	Compensation and pensions ²	National Service Life Insurance (death benefits)	Vocational rehabilitation (Public Laws 16 and 894)	READJUSTMENT BENEFITS (Public Law 346)		Education and training allowance (Public Law 550)	Administration and other benefits	Hospital and domiciliary facilities (construction and related costs)
					Education and training	Loan guaranty			
Total	\$ 4,647,822	\$ 2,634,293	338,359	40,770	101,092	28,831	563,421	869,576	32,510
Continental U. S.	\$ 4,509,023	\$ 2,556,797	323,887	40,303	99,201	28,823	538,884	855,228	28,089
Alabama.....	105,702	54,509	6,975	1,411	3,527	784	20,335	18,285	206
Arizona.....	33,596	19,321	1,928	365	481	411	3,006	7,461	351
Arkansas.....	66,278	37,576	3,872	926	3,164	228	6,902	13,166	51
California.....	375,681	212,855	25,239	2,539	6,029	3,559	49,974	67,961	3,945
Colorado.....	56,953	26,993	3,251	905	1,635	93	6,454	17,109	136
Connecticut.....	52,911	31,328	4,454	393	597	160	5,803	9,425	416
Delaware.....	8,609	4,703	600	33	50	171	779	2,311	1
Dist. of Col.....	89,283	19,867	1,671	361	1,741	214	7,857	49,039	3,327
Florida.....	117,148	72,249	6,838	1,079	4,424	843	14,551	14,765	2,101
Georgia.....	102,195	53,478	6,402	681	5,095	763	17,859	10,665	462
Idaho.....	17,091	9,928	1,478	310	374	58	2,181	2,546	52
Illinois.....	213,533	113,841	13,893	1,106	3,340	442	26,367	45,578	1,362
Indiana.....	96,107	56,927	8,081	834	3,009	341	10,666	14,262	1,090
Iowa.....	71,135	38,785	5,724	806	2,505	31	9,104	13,631	62
Kansas.....	56,037	29,522	4,542	338	1,176	213	4,880	14,849	126
Kentucky.....	89,917	56,062	6,530	906	1,446	30	9,096	11,923	177
Louisiana.....	80,608	45,905	4,492	508	2,568	255	14,534	11,735	63
Maine.....	25,727	16,184	2,160	163	132	201	1,775	4,904	25
Maryland.....	57,637	34,860	4,544	185	599	625	3,896	12,393	21
Massachusetts.....	172,159	106,577	10,994	1,522	2,217	2,740	14,359	31,862	884
Michigan.....	152,344	94,441	12,263	1,255	2,265	1,315	16,102	22,653	829
Minnesota.....	90,728	54,243	6,849	1,130	2,242	463	11,721	20,739	1,755
Mississippi.....	68,089	36,863	3,806	930	2,862	120	10,788	11,241	1,019
Missouri.....	111,184	65,011	8,067	1,398	3,328	359	15,360	16,373	321
Montana.....	17,572	10,382	1,520	150	670	5	1,997	2,804	-----
Nebraska.....	37,291	18,803	2,928	501	1,234	14	6,373	7,118	14
Nevada.....	5,032	2,895	318	27	38	2	332	1,384	-----
New Hampshire.....	15,027	9,403	1,294	227	175	199	1,456	2,108	-----
New Jersey.....	116,742	75,414	10,668	567	1,171	1,600	8,412	17,735	311
New Mexico.....	26,149	14,049	2,018	193	380	29	3,606	5,641	14
New York.....	397,424	233,926	29,479	3,242	7,833	2,510	37,342	79,183	1,306
North Carolina.....	102,513	55,813	7,467	1,069	2,669	174	15,922	18,254	252
North Dakota.....	17,473	7,822	1,458	246	1,433	37	3,323	2,956	62
Ohio.....	208,271	135,308	16,245	1,628	2,725	348	18,442	31,349	692
Oklahoma.....	75,979	44,512	5,312	1,218	1,956	960	12,689	8,555	190
Oregon.....	45,607	26,519	3,371	363	998	30	4,587	9,203	179
Pennsylvania.....	302,818	172,945	25,307	2,287	5,420	2,644	32,988	57,398	1,718
Rhode Island.....	24,664	14,754	1,781	272	214	260	3,017	4,163	15
South Carolina.....	50,806	28,780	3,905	302	1,856	443	9,150	5,672	106
South Dakota.....	21,941	9,129	1,452	178	281	9	3,700	6,799	223
Tennessee.....	108,729	57,859	7,001	1,080	1,964	771	14,957	24,157	93
Texas.....	261,050	150,693	17,063	3,215	6,105	2,500	36,183	41,456	2,224
Utah.....	24,760	10,178	1,673	186	731	36	5,751	5,918	127
Vermont.....	11,190	6,498	900	120	202	127	860	2,230	169
Virginia.....	85,722	46,995	6,807	674	1,439	156	8,180	20,076	561
Washington.....	74,972	41,726	5,197	614	1,354	1,058	8,773	15,302	383
West Virginia.....	56,783	34,114	4,841	664	437	149	5,343	10,672	5
Wisconsin.....	90,401	48,801	7,109	1,096	1,943	335	10,422	19,388	588
Wyoming.....	10,615	4,511	720	100	367	8	830	3,848	76
U. S. Terr. and poss.....	59,150	21,783	1,554	442	579	8	23,350	10,502	18
Foreign countries.....	79,649	55,713	12,918	25	1,312	-----	1,187	3,846	4,403

¹ Includes \$38,969,558 for expenditures not shown separately. Excludes \$682,159,562 not allocable by States.² Compensation or pension benefits paid to living veterans and dependents of deceased veterans, including certain retirement pay.³ Includes undistributed credit of \$59,562 for Retired Reserve Officers.Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*.

No. 296.—VETERANS' COMPENSATION AND PENSION BENEFITS—NUMBER ON ROLLS AND EXPENDITURES FOR BENEFITS: 1866 TO 1955

[As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. Includes compensation and pension benefits paid to dependents of deceased veterans, as well as living veterans' pensions, retirement pay, and disability benefits]

YEAR	VETERANS ON ROLLS			Expenditures ¹ (\$1,000)	YEAR	VETERANS ON ROLLS			Expenditures ² (\$1,000)
	Total	Living	Deceased ¹			Total	Living	Deceased ¹	
1866	126,722	55,652	71,070	15,450	1881	1,079,987	790,782	289,205	488,389
1870	198,686	87,521	111,165	29,351	1882	1,278,046	994,351	283,695	545,777
1875	234,821	122,989	111,832	29,270	1883	1,270,667	997,918	272,749	550,559
1880	250,802	145,410	105,392	56,689	1884	838,855	581,225	257,630	321,377
1885	345,125	247,146	97,979	65,172	1885	838,937	585,955	252,982	374,407
1890	537,944	415,654	122,290	106,094	1886	852,032	600,562	251,470	398,992
1895	970,524	751,456	219,068	139,812	1887	841,937	598,510	243,427	396,030
1900	993,529	752,510	241,019	138,462	1888	836,953	600,848	236,106	402,769
1905	998,441	717,761	280,680	141,143	1889	842,431	602,757	239,074	416,704
1910	921,083	602,622	318,461	159,974	1940	849,298	610,122	239,176	429,138
1915	748,147	437,723	310,424	165,518	1941	856,441	618,926	237,515	433,114
1917	673,111	370,147	302,964	160,895	1942	859,094	623,659	236,035	431,284
1918	649,497	341,632	307,865	180,177	1943	860,080	621,572	238,508	442,360
1919	673,832	338,216	335,616	233,461	1944	1,066,920	813,469	253,451	494,364
1920	769,543	419,627	349,916	315,418	1945	1,513,586	1,144,088	369,498	732,536
1921	768,572	422,691	345,881	380,026	1946	2,631,981	2,130,353	501,628	1,215,688
1922	772,379	430,942	341,437	377,158	1947	2,920,765	2,354,297	566,468	1,731,973
1923	778,180	436,776	341,404	388,607	1948	2,918,325	2,315,039	603,286	1,820,686
1924	762,547	427,153	335,394	345,490	1949	2,949,133	2,313,545	635,588	1,891,283
1925	790,139	456,530	333,609	340,748	1950	3,026,361	2,368,238	658,123	2,009,492
1926	807,088	472,623	334,465	372,281	1951	3,056,178	2,373,577	682,601	2,035,988
1927	816,380	489,805	326,575	403,630	1952	3,124,828	2,417,998	706,830	2,105,973
1928	834,364	516,566	317,798	410,765	1953	3,253,584	2,505,834	747,750	2,376,307
1929	831,904	525,961	306,003	418,821	1954	3,368,399	2,590,411	777,988	2,450,518
1930	840,833	542,610	298,223	418,438	1955	3,477,089	2,668,786	808,303	2,634,293

DESCRIPTION	VETERANS ON ROLLS ³						AVERAGE PAYMENT RATE (annual basis) ⁴					
	1930	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955	1930	1940	1945	1950	1954	1955
All wars -----	840,833	849,298	1,513,586	3,026,361	3,368,399	3,477,089	\$475	\$498	\$548	\$669	\$720	\$764
Living -----	542,610	610,122	1,144,088	2,368,238	2,590,411	2,668,786	514	510	546	646	705	742
Deceased ¹ -----	298,223	239,176	369,498	658,123	777,988	808,303	404	467	553	750	771	837
War of 1812: Deceased -----	10	1	1	-----	-----	-----	540	240	240	-----	-----	-----
War with Mexico: Deceased -----	630	130	55	24	10	9	586	580	576	536	470	476
Indian Wars -----	9,645	6,271	3,788	2,329	1,524	1,422	446	492	570	682	713	731
Living -----	5,454	2,216	1,115	530	226	188	513	736	843	1,136	1,351	1,414
Deceased -----	4,191	4,055	2,673	1,799	1,298	1,234	359	358	456	548	602	627
Civil War -----	216,692	52,522	24,750	11,147	6,893	6,021	542	489	459	539	597	624
Living -----	49,018	2,381	229	15	1	1	852	1,162	1,188	1,392	1,548	1,620
Deceased -----	167,674	50,141	24,521	11,132	6,892	6,020	452	457	452	538	597	623
Spanish-American War -----	217,730	216,950	200,059	171,608	148,369	142,008	389	582	707	868	893	921
Living -----	186,811	159,230	128,104	91,984	66,315	60,125	389	600	861	1,106	1,209	1,272
Deceased -----	30,919	57,720	71,955	79,624	82,054	81,883	389	367	433	593	639	664
Regular Estab- lishment -----	19,491	46,177	56,591	71,235	81,728	81,945	232	362	437	673	703	746
Living -----	15,661	36,051	42,925	53,765	63,115	63,209	235	378	430	631	668	693
Deceased -----	3,830	10,126	13,666	17,470	18,613	18,736	219	304	457	802	823	924
World War I -----	376,635	527,247	587,589	805,035	1,014,453	1,077,778	499	477	545	719	788	833
Living -----	285,666	410,244	425,589	520,925	670,333	715,967	553	459	545	777	864	912
Deceased -----	90,969	117,003	162,000	284,110	344,120	361,811	331	538	546	613	638	676
World War II -----			640,753	1,964,983	1,972,636	1,978,398			514	631	664	705
Living -----			546,126	1,701,019	1,676,995	1,673,939			482	581	617	645
Deceased -----			94,627	263,964	295,641	304,459			698	953	931	1,030
Korean Conflict ⁵ Living -----					142,786	189,508					853	886
Deceased -----					113,426	155,357					788	812
					29,360	34,151					1,104	1,226

¹ Deceased veterans whose dependents were receiving compensation or pension benefits.

² Beginning 1944, excludes any increased compensation for vocational rehabilitation subsistence allowance under Public Laws 16 and 894. ³ For expenditures by wars, see table 294.

⁴ Averages calculated by dividing total annual value of benefits, as of June 30, by number on rolls.

⁵ Veterans with service during period June 27, 1950-Jan. 31, 1955.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs*.

No. 297.—U. S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE AND NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE, BY PLAN: 1955

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. As of June 30. Veterans Administration operates two insurance programs: (1) United States Government Life Insurance for veterans of World War I; and (2) National Service Life Insurance for veterans of World War II and later. These two programs are segregated and administered separately in all particulars]

PLAN	UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE		NATIONAL SERVICE LIFE INSURANCE							
			Fund 1		Appropriation 2		Service-disabled veterans fund 3		Veterans special term fund 4	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Total.....	399,486	1,732,752	5,691,096	37,719,641	7,460	40,957	12,529	106,822	338,866	3,023,252
5-year term.....	21,824	139,388	3,567,710	27,609,545	3,918	24,880	6,947	63,228	338,866	3,023,252
Ordinary life.....	131,127	662,408	402,527	2,314,720	1,112	5,790	1,092	13,686	-----	-----
20-payment life.....	166,300	614,555	967,377	4,155,071	1,153	4,651	1,969	14,638	-----	-----
30-payment life.....	24,300	124,708	395,032	2,085,000	470	2,208	1,328	10,578	-----	-----
20-year endowment.....	16,406	41,199	148,693	532,056	363	1,256	209	1,111	-----	-----
30-year endowment.....	10,415	47,489	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Endowment at age 60.....	-----	-----	90,130	486,472	182	872	186	1,390	-----	-----
Endowment at age 62.....	16,380	77,980	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Endowment at age 65.....	-----	-----	52,731	309,861	100	566	159	1,310	-----	-----
Extended insurance.....	9,380	18,021	64,980	225,324	160	732	45	331	-----	-----
Paid-up insurance.....	3,354	7,054	1,916	2,092	2	2	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Fund is administered as a trust fund for benefit of policyholders and their beneficiaries. All premiums collected on insurance issued and all interest earned thereon are paid into the fund; disbursements are made from the fund for death claims, dividends, and other benefits. Government, however, bears cost of administration of this fund in addition to expenses for certain types of losses.

² Nonparticipating insurance for disabled veterans for whom good health provisions are waived because of disabilities resulting from active service between October 8, 1940, and September 2, 1945.

³ For veterans discharged on or after April 25, 1961, with service-connected disability which would be compensable, if 10 percent or more in degree.

⁴ For veterans who were entitled to indemnity protection under the Servicemen's Indemnity Act of 1951 and who were ordered to active service for a period in excess of 30 days; no medical examination required. Issued only on the 5-year renewable nonconvertible term plan.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 298.—U. S. GOVERNMENT LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE: 1921 TO 1955

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. As of June 30. U. S. Government Life Insurance is granted to veterans of World War I (including those now serving with Armed Forces) upon application, payment of premiums, and satisfactory proof of good health]

YEAR	INSURANCE POLICIES		YEAR	INSURANCE POLICIES		YEAR	INSURANCE POLICIES	
	Number	Amount		Number	Amount		Number	Amount
1921.....	651,054	3,849,376	1944.....	578,641	2,494,900	1950.....	484,793	2,116,060
1925.....	552,340	2,865,029	1945.....	567,941	2,464,864	1951.....	470,257	2,055,684
1930.....	648,248	3,042,743	1946.....	551,823	2,390,154	1952.....	448,827	1,952,637
1935.....	590,865	2,605,400	1947.....	531,053	2,310,344	1953.....	430,589	1,870,007
1940.....	609,094	2,565,327	1948.....	513,263	2,237,325	1954.....	415,061	1,801,002
1943.....	586,631	2,499,656	1949.....	500,784	2,182,181	1955.....	399,496	1,732,752

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 299.—VETERANS RECEIVING HOSPITAL OR DOMICILIARY CARE AUTHORIZED BY VETERANS ADMINISTRATION: 1932 TO 1955

[For years ending June 30. During 1955, 4,058,240 visits were made by veterans to staff or fee physicians for outpatient medical care and a daily average of 8,800 veterans were domiciled in State and Territorial homes. For each person, Federal Government reimbursed these States at rate of \$120 per year through August 1939, \$240 per year through December 17, 1943, \$300 per year through May 31, 1948, and \$500 per year thereafter]

YEAR	Total receiving hospital or domiciliary care at end of year	VETERANS RECEIVING HOSPITAL TREATMENT, ALL FACILITIES AND HOSPITALS ¹					Veterans receiving domiciliary care at end of year	VETERANS ADMINISTRATION FACILITIES					
		Patients remaining at end of year				Average daily patients		Hospital ²			Domiciliary		
		Total	Tuberculosis	Neuro-psychiatric	General			Average daily patients	Average daily patients	Operating expenses (1,000 dollars)	Per diem cost (dollars) ³	Average daily domiciliary care	Operating expenses (1,000 dollars)
1932.....	62,255	43,567	6,499	20,160	16,908	42,448	18,688	25,046	31,996	3.44	-----	-----	
1935.....	51,922	42,609	5,134	23,358	14,107	41,172	9,323	39,030	39,856	2.78	10,406	2,936	
1938.....	64,924	50,670	4,867	29,267	16,546	49,004	14,254	45,639	44,204	2.65	13,514	4,872	
1939.....	69,287	53,861	4,913	31,190	17,758	52,805	15,426	49,147	45,651	2.68	15,709	5,218	
1940.....	73,114	56,596	4,644	33,016	18,936	56,304	16,518	52,409	49,921	2.60	16,708	5,546	
1941.....	72,138	58,160	4,637	34,508	19,015	58,475	13,978	54,582	55,444	2.78	16,696	5,670	
1942.....	67,646	56,073	4,900	34,659	16,514	57,880	11,573	54,636	59,055	2.96	14,371	5,836	
1943.....	66,638	56,641	4,974	36,369	15,298	56,072	8,997	53,470	65,684	3.37	10,430	5,589	
1944.....	72,376	63,800	6,190	40,382	17,228	61,305	8,576	58,338	72,111	3.38	9,447	5,427	
1945.....	80,008	71,229	6,732	44,636	19,861	68,276	8,779	64,317	80,324	3.42	9,002	5,175	
1946.....	96,889	85,837	8,103	49,399	28,335	78,326	11,052	71,493	136,249	5.22	10,547	7,653	
1947.....	117,901	104,443	12,490	53,952	35,001	98,146	13,458	85,623	271,110	8.67	13,064	12,476	
1948.....	117,851	103,576	13,045	54,790	35,741	105,831	14,275	92,534	307,723	9.05	14,387	13,879	
1949.....	123,340	107,073	14,810	55,150	37,113	106,986	16,267	94,539	353,441	10.24	15,288	16,937	
1950.....	113,997	102,303	14,361	54,419	33,523	108,038	16,694	96,640	384,628	10.90	16,331	18,704	
1951.....	116,796	100,517	15,067	53,133	32,317	104,391	16,279	96,305	409,791	11.66	16,775	19,667	
1952.....	120,484	103,774	15,645	53,818	34,311	105,110	16,710	98,024	474,897	13.24	16,876	22,476	
1953.....	113,852	102,323	14,317	51,782	36,224	104,482	16,629	97,975	486,212	13.61	16,877	22,261	
1954.....	125,097	108,357	14,416	54,000	39,881	108,944	16,740	103,491	530,570	14.05	16,851	19,665	
1955.....	125,619	108,761	14,730	59,595	34,436	110,733	16,858	106,682	542,239	13.93	16,972	21,223	

¹ Includes VA beneficiaries cared for in Army, Navy, other Federal, and State and civil (contract) hospitals.

² Includes hospital operated in connection with VA domiciliaries.

³ Excludes hospitals operated for only part of year under unusual conditions.

⁴ Excludes tuberculosis patients (1,317 in 1953; 1,524 in 1954) occupying beds in surgical and physical medicine rehabilitation bed sections of VA hospitals.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 300.—VETERANS ADMINISTRATION PATIENTS RESIDENT IN VA AND NON-VA HOSPITALS: 1952 TO 1954

[As of end of month. Based on a 50-percent sample of VA patient load in VA and non-VA hospitals]

PATIENTS' COMPENSATION AND PENSION STATUS ¹	Jan. 1952	Jan. 1953	Nov. 1953	Nov. 1954
All patients.....	108,292	104,820	109,964	111,820
Treated for SC disabilities (group 1).....	38,584	39,202	41,400	42,456
Treated for NSC disabilities only but with compensable SC disabilities (group 2).....	12,342	10,292	8,558	8,850
Treated for chronic NSC disabilities ² (group 3).....	34,426	33,806	37,458	36,728
Treated for presumed nonchronic, NSC disabilities, ³ and— In receipt of, or filed for, VA pension (group 4).....	9,184	9,026	9,766	10,522
Filed claim for VA compensation (group 5).....	1,198	1,152	1,452	1,300
Filed no claim for VA compensation or pension (group 6).....	11,656	10,230	10,390	11,222
Status unknown (group 7).....	268	234	58	56
Nonveterans (group 8).....	634	818	882	696

¹ Groups are mutually exclusive. Patients who possess the characteristics of more than one group are included only in that group with the lowest group number. Abbreviations SC and NSC used for "service-connected" and "non-service-connected," respectively.

² Includes veterans hospitalized for 90 days or more for non-service-connected psychoses or tuberculosis, and for the treatment of other non-service-connected disabilities.

³ Includes veterans hospitalized for less than 90 days for non-service-connected other psychiatric, nervous system, and general medical and surgical disabilities.

Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 301.—VETERANS RECEIVING VOCATIONAL TRAINING AND EDUCATION: 1953 TO 1955

STATUS	1953		1954		1955	
	June 30	Dec. 31	June 30	Dec. 31	June 30	Dec. 31
Vocational rehabilitation program: ¹						
Applications received ²	1,229,676	1,246,761	1,265,695	1,284,624	1,299,402	1,313,451
In training	22,560	25,770	20,904	27,238	21,096	24,928
School	8,324	14,313	10,967	18,313	12,973	17,732
Institutional on-farm	8,317	5,808	4,569	3,719	3,099	2,538
Job	5,919	5,649	5,368	5,206	5,024	4,658
Rehabilitated ³	349,444	356,309	363,250	368,082	374,313	379,039
Education and training program: ³						
Applications received ²	10,576,878	10,792,342	11,040,925	11,372,973	11,632,583	11,954,751
In training	416,637	605,307	354,455	712,838	374,765	792,358
School	280,650	490,737	245,291	612,101	275,795	693,516
Institutional on-farm	87,587	62,411	62,337	43,043	39,682	36,677
Job	48,400	52,159	56,827	57,604	59,308	62,165

¹ Authorized under Public Law 16, 78th Congress, and Public Law 894, 81st Congress.² Cumulative from inception of program.³ Authorized under Public Law 346, 78th Congress, and Public Law 550, 82d Congress.Source: Veterans Administration; *Annual Report of Administrator of Veterans Affairs* and records.

No. 302.—VETERANS' GUARANTEED AND INSURED LOANS—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF LOANS CLOSED, BY TYPE OF LOAN: NOVEMBER 1944 TO DECEMBER 1955

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. Cumulative totals may not equal sum of monthly figures because of adjustments]

PERIOD OR MONTH ENDING	TOTAL			HOME		FARM		BUSINESS	
	Number	Amount of loans	Amount of guaranty and in- surance	Number	Amount of loans	Num- ber	Amount of loans	Num- ber	Amount of loans
Cumulative:									
To Dec. 29, 1945	49,219	1,212,512	80,557	44,731	1,198,913	1,064	1,358	3,424	110,014
To Dec. 25, 1946	517,980	2,697,440	1,250,028	455,293	2,494,547	18,202	66,844	44,485	136,049
To Dec. 25, 1947	1,117,879	6,183,772	2,891,490	996,510	5,777,068	37,995	144,609	83,374	262,095
To Dec. 25, 1948	1,495,669	8,161,134	3,857,795	1,346,075	7,653,976	48,403	186,614	101,191	320,544
To Dec. 25, 1949	1,789,402	9,634,546	4,600,870	1,622,867	9,077,565	53,349	204,147	113,186	352,834
To Dec. 25, 1950	2,303,975	12,759,732	6,281,187	2,120,463	12,150,993	58,507	223,554	125,005	385,185
To Dec. 25, 1951	2,797,469	16,472,960	8,426,331	2,567,836	15,765,472	62,137	239,574	167,496	467,914
To Dec. 25, 1952	3,136,518	19,263,626	10,029,030	2,874,302	18,483,391	64,082	247,466	198,134	532,769
To Dec. 25, 1953	3,472,495	22,364,453	11,818,003	3,196,355	21,544,308	65,533	253,730	210,607	566,415
To Dec. 25, 1954	3,891,822	26,648,531	14,265,105	3,607,101	25,800,604	66,957	260,195	217,764	587,732
1955: Jan. 25	58,909	624,825	354,096	58,170	622,156	115	623	624	2,046
Feb. 25	53,321	568,817	321,578	52,562	566,118	146	739	613	1,960
Mar. 25	49,978	534,919	303,139	49,195	531,647	274	1,430	509	1,842
Apr. 25	48,279	518,742	288,635	47,433	514,998	268	1,800	578	1,944
May 25	50,620	551,372	309,812	49,911	548,510	193	1,054	516	1,808
June 25	50,844	555,190	311,832	50,263	552,928	167	820	414	1,442
July 25	47,895	522,852	293,035	47,274	520,545	117	537	504	1,770
Aug. 25	56,377	619,742	347,370	55,767	617,282	141	723	469	1,737
Sept. 25	53,378	592,027	331,787	52,846	589,589	96	432	436	1,735
Oct. 25	65,163	720,015	403,502	64,497	717,335	115	576	551	2,104
Nov. 25	66,899	757,221	421,752	66,399	755,018	82	499	418	1,704
Dec. 25	55,822	622,572	346,612	55,274	620,174	163	686	385	1,712
Cumulative to Dec. 25, 1955	4,549,098	33,834,241	18,296,481	4,256,513	32,954,841	68,823	269,999	223,762	609,401

¹ Estimated.

Source: Veterans Administration; records.

Section 10

Social Insurance and Welfare Services

This section presents data related to governmental programs for old-age and survivors insurance, public and railroad employee retirement, unemployment and disability insurance, aid to the needy, and maternal, child, and other welfare services. Also included here are financial data relating to the American Red Cross, the Community Chest, and philanthropic trusts and foundations.

There are several principal sources for these data. The *Social Security Bulletin* presents current data on many of these programs and summarizes annual data for them in an annual statistical supplement in each September issue. A large volume of statistics flows from employers' wage reports submitted under the Social Security Act and used in the accounting operations of the Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Information on workers and beneficiaries and on establishments, employment, and payrolls covered by this Act is published in detail in the Social Security Administration's *Handbook of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Statistics*. Establishment data showing employment and payrolls, by industry, for counties, are also available in the cooperative report of the Bureau of the Census and the Social Security Administration, *County Business Patterns*. Current data on employment security activities are published monthly in the Department of Labor's *Labor Market and Employment Security* and its supplements. Data on retirement and other benefits for railroad workers are published by the Railroad Retirement Board in its *Monthly Review* and *Annual Report*.

Social insurance for industrial and commercial workers.—Social insurance programs established by the Social Security Act provide protection against wage loss resulting from old age, death, or unemployment. In general, these programs cover employment in industry and commerce. As of 1955, protection from wage loss due to old age or death is also available for most other persons in gainful employment except those in certain self-employed professions and in Federal employment generally.

Old-age and survivors insurance provides monthly retirement benefits to fully insured workers at age 65 or over and supplementary monthly benefits to their wives, if they are aged 65 or have a child of the wage earner in their care, to dependent husbands, and to dependent children under age 18. Monthly survivor benefits are payable to certain dependents of fully or currently insured workers. A lump-sum death payment is made in the case of all insured deaths.

Covered workers and their employers each pay contributions of 2 percent on the worker's wages, not counting amounts above the first \$4,200 in a year. The rate is scheduled to rise by steps until it reaches 4 percent each in 1975. Self-employed persons pay 1.5 times the employee rate. An amount equal to the contributions collected is appropriated for deposit in the old-age and survivors insurance trust fund, from which benefits and administrative costs are paid.

Both unemployment insurance and the public employment (placement) service are administered through the Bureau of Employment Security of the Department of Labor and a State employment security agency in each State or Territory. Under agreements with the Secretary of Labor, the State agencies also administer unemployment compensation for eligible veterans and for Federal employees.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 2, 1956, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In some instances, more recent data were added later.

State unemployment insurance laws pay benefits to unemployed covered workers who meet the qualifying conditions specified in the State law. In most States, a waiting period of 1 week must be served before payments begin. Benefits are payable for a maximum number of weeks, ranging from 16 to 30 weeks among the States; maximum weekly benefits without dependents' allowances range from \$24 to \$45 under the several State laws. In 11 States maximum allowances for dependents ranging from \$3 to \$25 raise the range of maximum augmented benefits to \$30 to \$70.

Under the Federal Unemployment Tax Act, a 3-percent tax is levied on the payroll of employers of 4 or more workers in industries covered by the Act, although smaller employers are also covered by some State laws. Principal industries excluded from coverage, as of January 1956, are agriculture, State and local government, domestic service, nonprofit organizations, and railroads (see below). Employers subject to the Federal law are allowed a credit offset of 90 percent of the Federal tax, or 2.7 percent of taxable payrolls, for contributions paid to State agencies under State unemployment insurance laws. The Federal Government, therefore, collects only 0.3 percent. The Congress appropriates funds each year to cover administrative costs of the employment security system.

The standard rate of contributions payable by employers in all States is 2.7 percent of the first \$3,000 a year paid to an employee (except in Alaska, Delaware, Nevada, Oregon, and Rhode Island, where the 2.7 percent applies to the first \$3,600). All States may adjust employer contribution rates according to individual employer experience with the risk of unemployment. Contributions collected by States are deposited to State accounts in the Federal Unemployment Trust Fund, from which States withdraw amounts needed for benefit payments.

Social insurance for railroad workers.—The social insurance programs administered by the Railroad Retirement Board under the Railroad Retirement Act and Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act cover employees of railroads or companies and organizations affiliated with railroad transportation, including the Railway Express Agency and the Pullman Company.

The Railroad Retirement Act provides retirement annuities for aged and disabled workers and for wives of retired employees, and benefits to survivors of deceased workers. The credits of employees who die or retire with less than 10 years of railroad service are transferred to old-age and survivors insurance under the Social Security Act. Funds for the retirement and survivor system come from a tax on earnings up to \$350 a month under the Railroad Retirement Tax Act. The tax, divided equally between the employer and employee, is now at the maximum rate of 12½ percent.

The Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act provides benefits for unemployment and sickness, including maternity. The unemployment insurance program is financed entirely by contributions from covered employers, paid directly to the Board. The contribution rate for any year depends upon the balance in the unemployment insurance account and may vary from ½ to 3 percent of payrolls (exclusive of individual earnings in excess of \$350 a month). At the present time, the contribution rate is 1½ percent.

Social insurance for Federal Government employees.—One contributory retirement system for Federal civilian employees and two noncontributory systems for special classes of employees are administered by the Civil Service Commission. In addition, there are separate retirement systems in operation for the Armed Forces and special classes of Federal employees.

The Civil Service Retirement Act provides for age, optional, disability, and discontinued service annuities for employees in the executive, judicial, and legislative branches of the United States Government and in the municipal government of the District of Columbia if not subject to another retirement system or excluded by executive order.

It also provides annuities for the widows and minor children of deceased employees, and under certain conditions to the survivors of deceased annuitants. The employee contribution rate, computed on base pay, has been 6 percent since July 1948. Annual appropriations to the fund are made by the Congress.

Workmen's compensation.—All States now have programs providing protection against work-connected injuries and deaths. In addition to the State laws, there are Federal workmen's compensation laws covering employees of the Federal Government, private employees in the District of Columbia, and longshoremen and harbor workers. Most of the State workmen's compensation laws exempt such employments as agriculture, domestic service, and casual labor; the majority exempt employers who have fewer than a specified number of employees. Occupational diseases, or at least specified diseases, are compensable under most laws.

In most States total payments to injured workers or to survivor families are limited as to time, amount, or both. All compensation acts require that medical aid be furnished to injured employees; in about one-third of the laws there are either duration or cost limitations—or both—on the amount of medical benefits provided.

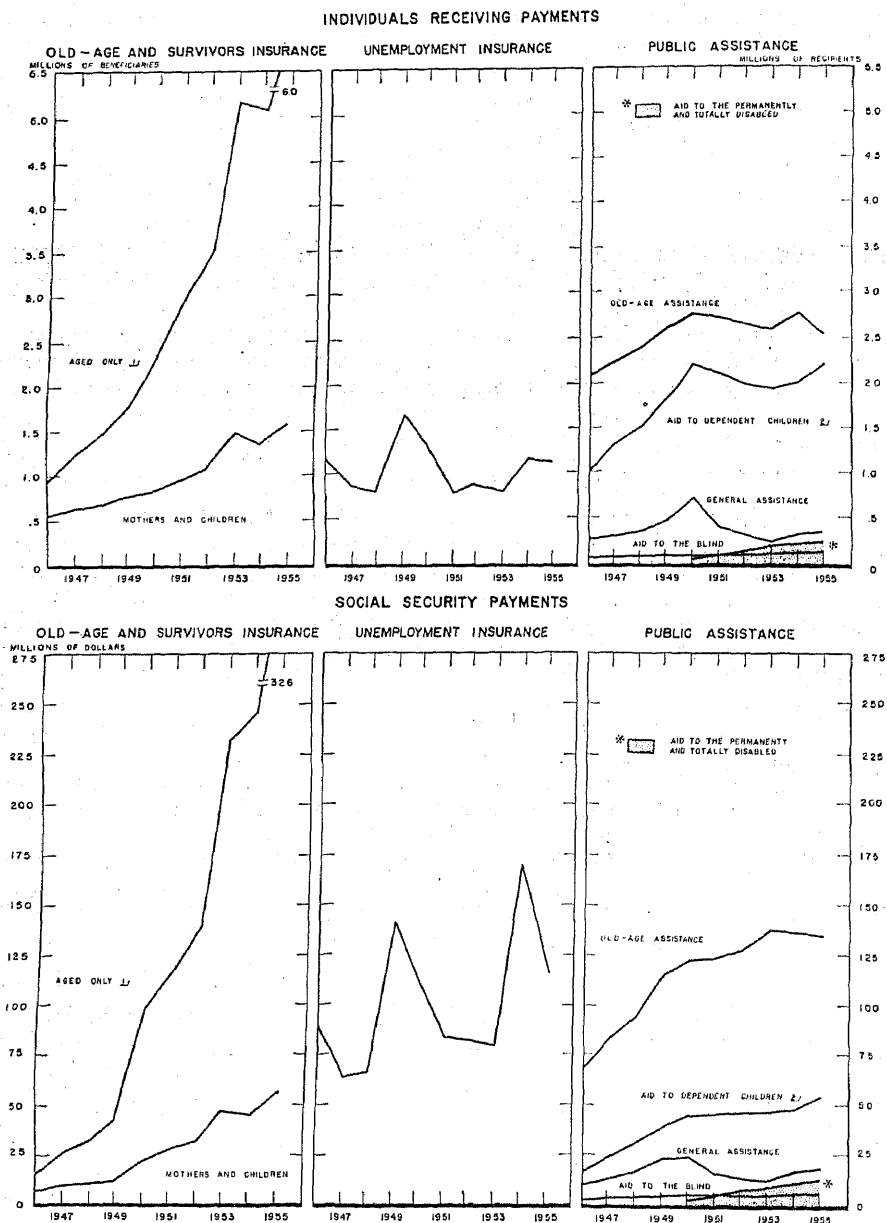
Public assistance.—Public assistance is provided through five major programs, all administered by the States and localities. Payments to four groups of needy persons—the aged, the blind, the permanently and totally disabled, and children whose need arises from certain causes—are financed in part from Federal funds granted to States under the Social Security Act. Aid to other needy persons is furnished for the most part through general assistance, toward which the Federal Government makes no contribution.

To receive a Federal grant for assistance payments and administrative expenses under any of the four programs established by the Social Security Act a State must have a plan approved as meeting the requirements of the Federal act. Each State establishes the conditions under which needy people may receive assistance and determines how much they shall receive.

Health and welfare service.—Programs providing health and welfare services are aided through Federal grants to States for maternal and child-health services, services for crippled children, child-welfare services, vocational rehabilitation, and public health services (including water-pollution control, hospital survey and construction, and control of specific diseases). The Children's Bureau, a part of the Social Security Administration, administers the first three of these programs; the others are administered by the Office of Vocational Rehabilitation and the Public Health Service; all are units of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.

FIG. XV.—SOCIAL SECURITY OPERATIONS: 1946 TO 1955

[Old-age and survivors insurance: Average monthly number and amount of monthly benefits (current payment status). Unemployment insurance: Average weekly number of beneficiaries and average monthly amount of benefits paid under all State laws. Public assistance: Average monthly number of recipients and average monthly amount of payments under all State programs]



¹ Receiving old-age, wife's or husband's, widow's or widower's, or parent's benefit. Beginning September 1950, includes a small proportion of wife beneficiaries under age 65 with child beneficiaries in their care.

² Children plus one adult per family when adults are included in assistance group; before October 1950, partly estimated.

Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Data are from Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, and Department of Labor.

No. 303.—SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES UNDER CIVILIAN PUBLIC PROGRAMS: 1935 TO 1954

[In millions. Represents expenditures under public law and from trust accounts. Includes administrative expenditures and capital outlay for hospitals, public elementary and secondary schools, and publicly controlled higher education. Years ending June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities; for other States and localities, years cover various 12-month periods ending within year. Data for education and for workmen's compensation relate to continental U. S. only; for other programs include some payments and expenditures outside continental U. S. Corrected to October 1955]

YEAR	Total	Social insurance ¹	Public aid	Health and medical services ²	Other welfare services ³	Education	Veterans' programs ⁴	Total as percent of gross national product	Total as percent of all government expenditures ¹
1935.....	\$7,872.0	\$383.7	\$4,057.9	\$641.8	\$113.9	\$2,224.9	\$449.8	11.5	60.1
1936.....	7,438.1	425.4	3,877.3	665.0	114.7	2,375.4	480.3	9.6	49.7
1937.....	7,756.8	473.2	3,431.7	724.0	115.6	2,527.3	485.0	8.9	51.0
1938.....	8,137.5	790.9	3,247.9	750.6	116.1	2,737.9	494.1	9.2	52.7
1939.....	8,533.3	1,114.6	4,231.0	807.0	126.5	2,741.0	513.2	10.8	52.6
1940.....	9,118.3	1,214.9	3,657.1	799.2	132.1	2,780.0	535.0	9.5	49.4
1941.....	9,071.3	1,267.7	3,486.6	754.5	154.5	2,873.1	534.9	8.2	39.8
1942.....	8,510.1	1,313.5	2,738.9	790.6	159.6	2,970.0	537.5	6.1	19.5
1943.....	7,249.7	1,207.7	1,484.3	805.0	155.6	3,041.2	555.9	4.1	8.1
1944.....	7,016.6	1,239.5	1,036.3	897.5	179.7	3,040.7	622.9	3.5	6.7
1945.....	7,870.5	1,316.3	1,037.8	995.9	213.7	3,302.6	914.2	3.6	7.6
1946.....	11,799.8	2,576.2	1,149.6	1,102.5	246.0	3,711.2	3,014.3	5.8	18.0
1947.....	16,544.1	2,655.0	1,440.6	1,191.4	278.4	4,289.5	6,689.2	7.5	33.5
1948.....	18,749.0	2,863.7	1,700.4	1,493.5	326.6	5,485.2	6,879.6	7.7	36.2
1949.....	21,383.8	3,631.7	2,087.1	1,930.4	370.7	6,355.0	7,008.9	8.2	36.4
1950.....	23,602.6	4,723.5	2,488.8	2,144.8	421.9	7,289.1	6,534.5	9.0	37.1
1951.....	23,564.0	4,761.5	2,584.3	2,306.3	533.0	7,782.8	5,506.1	7.6	34.4
1952.....	24,833.1	5,677.0	2,582.5	2,597.8	695.1	8,560.7	4,720.1	7.4	26.8
1953.....	26,050.8	6,585.8	2,725.9	2,736.9	707.4	9,074.4	4,220.4	7.3	25.2
1954.....	28,307.4	8,211.4	2,774.7	2,876.8	729.4	9,600.0	4,115.1	7.9	28.1

¹ Although social insurance expenditures include non-Federal workmen's compensation benefits payable under law by employers and private insurance carriers, such expenditures have been omitted in computing percentages relating to all government expenditures.

² Includes hospital construction and medical research; excludes health and medical services related to veterans' programs, public education, public aid, workmen's compensation, and vocational rehabilitation; also excludes medical expenditures of Military Establishment and Atomic Energy Commission and those provided subordinate to the performance of other functions, such as those of Civil Aeronautics Authority.

³ Represents vocational rehabilitation, child welfare services, school lunch program, and institutional care.

⁴ Excludes Federal bonus payments, appropriations to Government Life Insurance trust fund, and accounts of several small revolving funds.

No. 304.—SOCIAL WELFARE EXPENDITURES PER CAPITA, ACTUAL AND 1954 PRICES: 1935 TO 1954

[Per capita figures relate to total civilian population of continental United States as of end of December. See headnote, table 303. Corrected to October 1955]

YEAR	PER CAPITA							IN 1954 PRICES	
	Total	Social insurance	Public aid	Health and medical services	Other welfare services	Veterans' programs	Education		Total (1,000)
							Per capita	Per child aged 5 to 17	
1935.....	\$82.08	\$3.03	\$32.00	\$5.06	\$0.90	\$3.55	\$17.54	\$70.78	\$15,619.0
1936.....	58.27	3.33	26.46	5.21	.90	3.76	18.61	75.89	14,584.5
1937.....	60.39	3.68	26.72	5.64	.90	3.78	19.68	81.32	14,803.1
1938.....	62.92	6.12	25.11	5.80	.90	3.82	21.17	89.01	15,296.1
1939.....	73.13	8.55	32.46	6.19	.97	3.94	21.03	90.27	18,368.6
1940.....	69.46	9.26	27.86	6.09	1.01	4.08	21.18	92.77	17,569.0
1941.....	68.92	9.63	26.49	5.73	1.17	4.06	21.83	97.02	17,245.8
1942.....	64.83	10.01	20.86	6.02	1.22	4.09	22.63	101.54	14,697.9
1943.....	56.10	9.35	11.49	6.23	1.20	4.30	23.53	105.22	11,525.8
1944.....	55.20	9.75	8.15	7.06	1.41	4.90	23.92	106.49	10,844.8
1945.....	61.90	10.35	8.16	7.83	1.68	7.19	26.68	119.68	11,889.0
1946.....	88.73	19.37	8.64	8.29	1.85	22.67	27.91	130.57	17,429.5
1947.....	117.77	18.90	10.26	8.48	1.98	47.62	30.54	149.43	20,941.9
1948.....	130.32	19.91	11.82	10.38	2.27	47.82	38.13	187.57	21,625.1
1949.....	146.06	24.81	14.26	13.19	2.53	47.88	43.42	212.68	23,839.2
1950.....	158.52	31.72	16.72	14.41	2.83	43.89	48.96	239.52	26,821.1
1951.....	156.42	31.61	17.16	15.91	3.54	36.55	51.66	250.77	25,220.1
1952.....	163.14	37.29	16.97	17.07	4.57	31.01	56.24	265.39	25,417.7
1953.....	168.40	42.57	17.62	17.69	4.57	27.28	58.66	268.19	26,287.4
1954.....	179.60	52.12	17.61	18.26	4.63	26.12	60.93	272.53	28,307.4

Source of tables 303 and 304: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, October 1955.

No. 305.—EXPENDITURES FOR CIVILIAN SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PUBLIC PROGRAMS, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS AND PROGRAM: 1953 AND 1954

[In millions of dollars. Represents expenditures under public law and from trust accounts. Includes administrative expenditures unless otherwise indicated. Data for some programs include some payments and expenditures outside continental U. S. Years ending June 30 for Federal Government, most States, and some localities; for other States and localities, years cover various 12-month periods ending within year. Corrected to Aug. 10, 1955]

PROGRAM	1953			1954		
	Total	Federal	State and local	Total	Federal	State and local
Total	16,271.8	9,426.9	6,844.9	18,117.4	10,286.1	7,831.3
Social insurance and related programs.....	9,052.9	6,666.8	2,386.2	10,745.6	7,554.2	3,191.3
Old-age and survivors insurance.....	2,716.9	2,716.9	—	3,364.2	3,364.2	—
Railroad retirement.....	466.5	466.5	—	518.1	518.1	—
Public employee retirement systems ¹	1,124.9	664.9	460.0	1,251.8	736.8	515.0
Employment security.....	1,117.4	204.5	912.9	1,798.0	209.1	1,588.8
Railroad unemployment insurance.....	57.8	57.8	—	100.4	100.4	—
Railroad temporary disability insurance.....	45.4	45.4	—	45.8	45.8	—
State temporary disability insurance, total ²	197.9	—	197.9	211.7	—	211.7
Veterans' programs ³	2,467.2	2,467.2	—	2,534.1	2,534.1	—
Workmen's compensation, total.....	488.9	43.6	445.3	421.5	45.7	375.8
Public aid.....	2,726.9	1,358.8	1,368.1	2,774.7	1,406.7	1,368.0
Special types of public assistance, total.....	2,476.6	1,358.8	1,117.8	2,517.2	1,406.7	1,110.5
General assistance, total.....	249.3	—	249.3	257.5	—	257.5
Health and medical services ⁴	3,474.3	1,079.1	2,395.2	3,616.9	1,053.0	2,563.9
Hospital and medical care ⁵	2,029.4	716.3	1,313.2	2,222.3	756.4	1,465.9
Veterans.....	647.4	647.4	—	687.9	687.9	—
Other.....	1,382.0	68.8	1,313.2	1,534.4	68.5	1,465.9
Hospital construction ⁷	510.4	201.4	309.0	410.3	148.3	262.0
Veterans.....	90.0	90.0	—	52.2	52.2	—
Other.....	420.4	111.4	309.0	358.1	96.1	262.0
Maternal and child health care ⁸	39.8	26.9	13.0	90.0	24.0	66.0
Other community and related health services ⁹	894.6	134.6	760.0	894.3	124.3	770.0
Other welfare services.....	1,018.7	322.2	696.4	980.3	272.2	708.1
Vocational rehabilitation, total.....	34.6	22.9	11.6	34.9	21.8	13.1
Veterans' programs ¹¹	311.2	197.1	114.1	250.9	148.1	102.8
Institutional and other care ¹²	412.4	12.4	400.0	423.0	13.0	410.0
School lunch program.....	139.1	82.0	57.2	145.1	82.1	63.0
Child welfare.....	121.4	7.7	113.6	126.4	7.2	119.2

¹ Excludes refunds of employee contributions to those leaving service. Includes retirement pay of military personnel. Data for administrative expenditures not available for all programs.

² Cash benefits and hospitalization and medical benefits, including those under private plans, in the 4 States with programs, and administrative expenditures of State agencies. Data on administrative expenditures of private plans not available.

³ Pensions, annuities, burial awards, readjustment allowances, and estimated administrative expenditures. Excludes expenditures from Government Life Insurance fund.

⁴ Payments by private insurance carriers, State funds, and self-insurers of benefits payable under State law and estimated State administrative costs.

⁵ Excludes all medical expenditures of Military Establishment and Atomic Energy Commission; health services in connection with primary and secondary public education; hospital and medical payments and services included under workmen's compensation, State temporary disability insurance, and vocational rehabilitation, and vendor payments for medical care included under public aid programs; international health activities; and expenditures for medical services and research subordinate to performance of other functions.

⁶ Includes hospital and outpatient care in public institutions and expenditures for maintaining existing facilities. Excludes Veterans Administration expenditures for domiciliary care included under veterans' welfare services and institutions for chronic care (other than mental and tuberculosis) included under institutional care.

⁷ Federal are costs of hospital planning and surveys, new construction, and major repairs; State and local are new construction only.

⁸ Federal are for maternal and child health services and services for crippled children, and include estimates for Federal administrative costs. For 1954, State and local are estimated total costs; for 1953, represent required matching of Federal grants (estimated expenditures above matching and State-local administrative costs are included under State and local expenditures for other community and related health services).

⁹ Federal are those made by the U. S. Public Health Service for community health programs, medical research, and training in special public health fields and by the Food and Drug Administration. State and local represent estimated community health and sanitation operating expenditures of public agencies, including those for medical research and training but excluding those in connection with schools and public welfare, and those classified as hospital and medical care.

¹⁰ Not comparable with 1953; see footnote 8.

¹¹ Federal are for Veterans Administration programs for vocational rehabilitation, automobiles and other conveyances for disabled veterans, housing for paraplegic veterans, domiciliary care, beneficiaries' travel, counseling, and loan guarantees. State and local represent State expenditures for bonus payments and veterans' services; local data not available.

¹² Federal are for education of the blind and the deaf, the U. S. Soldiers' Home, the U. S. Naval Home, and Federal funds for State soldiers' homes. State and local represent estimated costs of care in welfare institutions, institutions for the handicapped and for long-term chronic care (other than mental and tuberculosis) and other public welfare expenditures; local data not fully available, so estimates may be understated.

¹³ Estimated on the basis of reports from 42 States. Includes expenditures for children in foster homes.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, September 1955.

No. 306.—SELECTED SOCIAL INSURANCE PROGRAMS—ESTIMATED PAYROLLS IN COVERED EMPLOYMENT IN RELATION TO WAGES AND SALARIES: 1937 TO 1954

[In millions of dollars. Gross amount, before deduction of social insurance contributions. Corrected to Aug. 1, 1955]

PROGRAM	1937	1940	1945	1950	1953	1954
AMOUNT						
Total earnings ¹	58,798	62,828	48,398	182,666	236,720	234,120
All wages and salaries ¹	46,107	49,818	117,563	146,526	198,559	196,244
Civilian.....	45,753	49,255	95,744	141,527	188,210	186,776
Payrolls covered by retirement programs.....	37,943	41,620	85,455	128,834	179,767	176,270
Old-age and survivors insurance ²	32,770	35,560	71,317	109,439	156,000	152,000
Railroad retirement ²	2,265	2,280	4,530	5,327	6,147	5,630
Federal civil-service retirement.....	1,050	1,430	5,840	6,068	6,950	6,980
State and local government.....	1,858	2,550	3,768	8,000	10,670	11,660
Total net earnings in self-employment covered by old-age and survivors insurance ³	(4)	34,632	70,941	108,162	18,000	18,000
Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs.....	(4)	32,352	66,411	102,835	144,804	142,224
State unemployment insurance ²	(4)	2,280	4,580	5,327	6,147	5,630
Railroad unemployment insurance ²	2,265	2,280	4,580	5,327	6,147	5,630
Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁴	(4)	35,500	73,000	110,000	148,500	146,300
PERCENT						
Civilian wages and salaries ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Payrolls covered by retirement programs.....	82.9	84.5	89.3	81.0	95.5	94.4
Old-age and survivors insurance ²	71.6	72.2	74.5	77.3	82.9	81.4
Railroad retirement ²	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.8	3.3	3.0
Federal civil-service retirement.....	2.3	2.9	6.1	4.3	3.7	3.7
State and local government.....	4.1	4.8	3.9	5.7	5.7	6.2
Payrolls covered by unemployment insurance programs.....	(4)	70.3	74.1	76.4	78.9	76.1
State unemployment insurance ²	(4)	65.7	69.4	72.7	73.1	73.1
Railroad unemployment insurance ²	5.0	4.6	4.7	3.8	3.3	3.0
Payrolls covered by workmen's compensation programs ⁴	(4)	72.1	76.2	77.7	78.9	78.3

¹ Data from Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics. Total earnings include earnings of self-employed; civilian and military wages and salaries (disbursements) paid in cash and in kind in continental U. S., and pay of Federal civilian and military personnel in all areas.

² Taxable plus estimated nontaxable wages and salaries. Continental U. S. only, except that railroad payrolls include Alaska and Hawaii. ³ Preliminary. ⁴ Not available.

⁵ Payrolls of employers insuring with private carriers, State funds, or self-insured, and Federal programs; excludes railroads.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 307.—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE: 1935 TO 1955

[In thousands of dollars, except per capita. On basis of checks issued for years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and Virgin Islands]

YEAR	TOTAL		SOCIAL SECURITY AND RELATED PURPOSES					Educa- tion ⁴	All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assist- ance ²	Empley- ment security adminis- tration	Health servi- ces ³	Other welfare servi- ces ⁴		
1935.....	2,196,577	17.09	2,773	1,257	1,516	1,516	12,722	2,181,082	
1940.....	965,239	7.24	359,105	271,135	61,539	21,873	4,558	25,137	581,001
1945.....	864,905	6.38	532,319	410,364	33,730	78,555	9,670	25,131	307,454
1946.....	840,098	6.22	578,209	439,132	54,547	71,169	13,361	25,341	236,549
1947.....	1,187,478	8.32	674,974	613,831	99,252	63,134	99,757	31,145	281,859
1948.....	1,452,644	9.94	999,236	718,369	139,610	55,309	91,958	35,813	417,594
1949.....	1,814,751	12.19	1,233,700	927,897	140,514	66,646	98,849	36,951	544,100
1950.....	2,195,473	14.50	1,563,356	1,123,418	207,617	119,158	113,163	38,501	593,617
1951.....	2,242,021	14.55	1,631,092	1,185,764	173,838	168,938	102,553	49,123	562,706
1952.....	2,322,238	14.86	1,658,248	1,177,688	182,894	182,865	114,802	112,003	551,986
1953.....	2,753,083	17.34	1,810,555	1,329,933	197,779	168,822	114,020	215,205	727,323
1954.....	2,953,964	18.31	1,890,942	1,437,516	200,136	138,042	115,248	203,691	859,331
1955.....	3,092,312	18.84	1,874,499	1,426,599	188,898	117,581	141,421	239,444	978,369

¹ Based on estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1; for Territories and possessions, based on 1950 Census.

² Old-age assistance, aid to dependent children, aid to blind, and, beginning 1951, aid to permanently and totally disabled.

³ Maternal and child health services, services for crippled children, and other public health programs.

⁴ Vocational rehabilitation and State and Territorial homes for disabled soldiers and sailors; child welfare services, beginning 1939; community war service day care in 1943; and national school lunch program, beginning 1947.

⁵ Colleges of agriculture and mechanic arts, vocational education, education of the blind, and State marine schools; emergency Office of Education grants from 1936 to 1941; maintenance and operation of schools in certain areas, beginning 1947; and school survey and construction in certain areas, beginning 1951.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, June and September.

No. 308.—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1954 AND 1955

[In thousands of dollars, except per capita. For year ending June 30. See headnote and footnotes, table 307]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1954								
	Total		Social security and related purposes					Education	All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assistance	Employment security administration	Health services	Other welfare services		
Total	22,953,964	\$18.31	1,890,942	1,437,516	200,136	138,042	115,248	203,691	2,859,331
Alabama.....	66,915	21.49	36,744	26,969	2,658	3,372	3,745	6,359	23,812
Arizona.....	26,589	28.59	12,737	9,025	1,872	1,134	706	5,062	8,790
Arkansas.....	44,182	23.14	27,429	20,010	1,937	3,084	2,398	3,518	13,236
California.....	276,421	22.68	201,736	169,920	20,744	4,525	6,547	30,138	44,548
Colorado.....	45,536	32.23	29,789	26,323	1,617	928	921	4,674	11,071
Connecticut.....	23,666	10.95	15,282	9,816	3,183	1,055	1,228	1,928	6,457
Delaware.....	4,886	13.65	2,380	1,394	477	224	285	262	2,244
District of Columbia.....	8,850	10.62	5,432	3,651	694	629	458	97	3,320
Florida.....	64,504	19.24	40,755	38,640	2,947	2,596	2,572	4,602	13,147
Georgia.....	85,823	23.94	55,760	43,184	2,952	4,862	4,762	8,520	21,542
Idaho.....	17,171	28.48	7,626	5,696	1,045	352	533	1,712	7,832
Illinois.....	126,968	14.10	79,210	59,619	9,020	5,688	4,853	4,180	43,579
Indiana.....	48,885	11.82	29,535	20,234	3,710	3,214	2,377	3,002	16,348
Iowa.....	43,519	16.71	27,692	21,744	1,612	2,372	1,884	1,611	14,315
Kansas.....	48,350	24.10	25,144	20,448	1,467	2,340	1,289	5,001	17,705
Kentucky.....	64,369	21.71	41,008	31,021	2,335	4,887	2,765	3,177	20,184
Louisiana.....	93,247	32.33	74,880	65,010	2,700	4,035	3,135	2,001	16,366
Maine.....	18,946	20.73	10,657	8,689	981	322	665	1,245	7,044
Maryland.....	34,400	13.54	15,899	9,551	3,492	1,370	1,486	8,594	9,907
Massachusetts.....	83,608	17.06	62,968	48,962	8,621	3,025	2,360	1,414	19,227
Michigan.....	92,699	13.53	65,082	47,016	9,505	4,471	4,090	5,529	22,088
Minnesota.....	52,182	17.09	32,832	25,170	3,047	2,376	2,239	1,229	18,120
Mississippi.....	50,144	22.97	31,649	22,241	1,901	4,301	3,206	2,555	15,941
Missouri.....	117,892	28.78	87,839	77,947	3,507	3,789	2,596	3,365	26,689
Montana.....	17,782	28.96	8,660	6,711	979	480	490	1,070	8,050
Nebraska.....	22,840	16.96	12,809	9,765	867	1,291	886	1,868	8,163
Nevada.....	9,581	46.51	2,267	1,153	596	402	116	1,664	5,649
New Hampshire.....	10,242	19.44	5,446	3,931	680	443	383	568	4,227
New Jersey.....	47,513	9.24	25,146	13,167	7,074	2,715	2,190	2,502	19,865
New Mexico.....	28,152	37.14	12,839	10,129	1,058	961	691	5,005	10,807
New York.....	204,584	13.43	144,379	102,619	29,681	5,684	6,395	6,194	54,011
North Carolina.....	69,187	16.50	45,313	31,308	3,755	5,435	4,815	3,467	20,408
North Dakota.....	15,700	25.28	6,149	4,455	601	557	536	512	9,039
Ohio.....	130,636	15.61	78,746	58,047	9,733	6,910	4,056	7,308	44,582
Oklahoma.....	75,530	33.55	56,960	50,020	2,302	2,297	2,341	5,293	13,277
Oregon.....	31,562	19.70	17,604	12,861	2,579	1,052	1,112	885	13,074
Pennsylvania.....	132,988	12.48	83,347	52,697	17,067	7,570	6,013	3,460	46,181
Rhode Island.....	13,913	17.03	8,231	5,548	1,649	541	493	918	4,764
South Carolina.....	45,840	20.88	29,769	18,408	2,445	6,094	2,822	3,245	12,826
South Dakota.....	17,142	26.09	7,548	6,152	476	388	532	984	8,610
Tennessee.....	71,007	21.33	46,495	35,081	2,875	4,899	3,640	2,807	21,705
Texas.....	168,205	20.27	107,732	86,612	8,450	6,908	5,762	11,679	48,894
Utah.....	21,767	29.66	9,429	6,752	1,379	657	641	2,755	9,584
Vermont.....	8,736	23.17	4,767	3,319	618	425	405	332	3,637
Virginia.....	57,024	16.08	20,398	12,417	1,841	3,333	2,807	14,956	21,670
Washington.....	65,280	26.34	44,549	36,686	4,082	1,997	1,784	8,525	12,207
West Virginia.....	37,358	19.29	28,368	21,612	1,519	3,018	2,219	548	8,443
Wisconsin.....	57,275	16.28	32,608	24,846	3,148	2,312	2,302	1,155	23,513
Wyoming.....	10,669	34.87	3,421	2,266	552	333	270	1,257	5,991
Alaska.....	6,325	30.85	3,087	1,350	692	939	106	1,453	1,784
Hawaii.....	13,652	26.10	5,056	3,378	644	484	550	2,551	6,046
Puerto Rico.....	21,240	9.53	13,465	4,250	733	4,782	3,700	516	7,258
Virgin Islands.....	583	23.31	386	97	22	182	85	35	162

¹ Based on estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1, 1953; for Territories and possessions, based on 1950 Census. ² Includes small amount undistributed.

No. 308.—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY PURPOSE,
BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1954 AND 1955—Continued

[In thousands of dollars, except per capita]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	1955								
	Total		Social security and related purposes					Education	All other
	Amount	Per capita ¹	Total	Public assistance	Employment security administration	Health services	Other welfare services		
Total.....	2,3,092,312	2\$18.84	21,874,499	1,426,599	218,898	117,581	141,421	239,444	2978,369
Alabama.....	79,072	26.35	30,818	29,314	2,707	3,710	4,087	4,423	34,831
Arizona.....	25,566	27.55	12,464	9,417	1,682	462	904	3,150	9,952
Arkansas.....	51,580	28.69	20,558	21,955	1,872	2,883	2,848	2,514	19,509
California.....	290,463	23.24	193,354	160,920	19,312	5,350	7,772	42,651	54,458
Colorado.....	48,178	32.14	30,743	26,874	1,486	1,254	1,129	4,603	12,332
Connecticut.....	26,901	12.31	16,853	11,359	2,968	836	1,691	3,539	6,500
Delaware.....	8,084	21.79	2,810	1,407	404	661	337	370	4,904
District of Columbia.....	14,106	16.61	6,314	4,198	820	614	681	111	7,681
Florida.....	65,611	19.88	43,692	34,841	2,895	2,839	3,116	5,192	16,728
Georgia.....	91,724	25.44	58,397	45,664	2,582	4,972	5,179	7,960	25,368
Idaho.....	20,192	33.77	7,451	5,126	977	596	752	1,467	11,284
Illinois.....	121,950	13.27	78,524	60,242	8,530	3,628	6,125	5,060	38,366
Indiana.....	46,461	10.97	27,925	19,682	3,243	2,018	2,982	3,002	15,534
Iowa.....	47,195	17.71	27,140	21,267	1,430	1,894	2,559	1,200	18,856
Kansas.....	48,416	23.93	23,211	18,784	1,344	1,540	1,452	6,283	18,922
Kentucky.....	62,322	20.93	37,725	29,122	2,234	3,246	3,123	2,408	22,188
Louisiana.....	94,134	32.66	74,322	64,469	2,414	3,080	4,368	2,096	17,717
Maine.....	19,271	21.65	10,736	8,056	956	976	747	1,857	6,678
Maryland.....	34,631	13.31	17,123	10,619	3,030	1,896	1,578	9,206	8,302
Massachusetts.....	91,215	18.52	68,551	54,235	7,985	3,222	3,109	6,283	20,632
Michigan.....	101,926	14.50	62,562	44,846	9,373	3,298	5,045	7,287	32,077
Minnesota.....	55,953	17.86	33,210	25,604	2,746	1,698	3,161	1,794	20,950
Mississippi.....	55,422	26.07	32,804	24,252	1,866	3,232	3,453	1,782	20,836
Missouri.....	109,713	26.92	82,275	73,261	3,099	2,527	3,887	3,870	23,569
Montana.....	20,831	33.65	8,020	5,999	908	496	617	1,273	11,539
Nebraska.....	25,603	18.74	11,995	8,977	830	1,104	1,085	1,780	11,828
Nevada.....	10,252	48.82	2,385	1,187	574	460	164	1,778	6,089
New Hampshire.....	10,772	19.59	5,727	3,421	1,115	760	431	695	4,349
New Jersey.....	52,374	9.88	29,398	13,870	10,489	2,250	2,788	3,516	19,460
New Mexico.....	30,242	38.87	12,692	9,906	1,000	840	856	5,289	12,261
New York.....	234,205	14.80	148,271	107,547	27,248	4,798	8,679	7,952	77,983
North Carolina.....	70,781	16.75	44,476	31,224	3,375	3,933	5,944	2,549	23,756
North Dakota.....	14,587	22.92	6,360	4,648	604	375	733	566	7,631
Ohio.....	116,002	13.30	73,149	53,964	8,451	5,397	5,337	9,255	33,598
Oklahoma.....	86,755	39.61	57,296	50,083	2,199	2,279	2,735	7,792	21,667
Oregon.....	30,248	18.44	16,653	12,395	2,254	726	1,278	1,473	12,122
Pennsylvania.....	146,983	13.38	81,577	51,836	15,776	6,521	7,444	3,873	61,632
Rhode Island.....	16,388	19.58	9,303	6,694	1,619	369	621	1,923	5,162
South Carolina.....	44,619	19.66	27,518	19,242	2,009	3,354	2,914	2,912	14,188
South Dakota.....	17,101	25.45	8,101	6,282	435	617	767	1,351	7,648
Tennessee.....	73,078	21.74	45,937	35,403	2,699	3,518	4,317	3,222	23,918
Texas.....	177,919	20.98	111,229	89,337	7,472	6,969	7,451	15,188	51,502
Utah.....	20,553	26.97	10,027	6,866	1,343	878	940	2,187	7,709
Vermont.....	8,505	22.66	4,809	3,468	612	227	502	337	3,360
Virginia.....	60,575	17.02	19,139	11,373	1,658	2,911	3,198	18,033	23,402
Washington.....	65,838	26.01	40,065	32,114	3,696	1,861	2,395	12,303	13,470
West Virginia.....	44,317	22.27	27,064	21,131	1,565	1,897	2,472	656	16,597
Wisconsin.....	48,654	13.41	31,031	22,268	2,698	2,611	3,453	1,451	16,172
Wyoming.....	11,101	37.25	3,587	2,259	518	442	368	675	6,839
Alaska.....	7,053	33.01	2,687	1,552	570	455	110	3,326	1,039
Hawaii.....	13,056	25.01	5,532	3,604	528	842	558	2,897	4,628
Puerto Rico.....	21,677	9.72	12,386	4,162	605	4,087	3,532	676	8,615
Virgin Islands.....	690	28.74	453	190	23	172	68	37	200

¹ Based on estimates of total population, excluding Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1, 1953; for Territories and possessions, based on 1950 Census. ² Includes small amount undistributed.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*.

NO. 309.—SOCIAL INSURANCE AND RELATED PROGRAMS—BENEFICIARIES AND BENEFITS BY RISK AND PROGRAM: 1940 TO 1954

[Partly estimated. Data for State and local government, Federal civil-service, and other Federal contributory retirement systems exclude refunds of employee contributions. Data for some programs include some beneficiaries and benefit payments outside continental U. S. Corrected to July 19, 1955]

RISK AND PROGRAM	BENEFICIARIES (1,000) ¹				AMOUNT OF BENEFITS (\$1,000,000)			
	1940	1950	1953	1954	1940	1950	1953	1954
Total					1,540.3	6,303.8	8,947.6	11,164.4
Old-age retirement.....					328.5	1,402.8	3,300.2	3,947.4
Old-age and survivors insurance ²	77.2	1,918.1	3,888.7	4,589.6	17.2	651.4	2,175.3	2,698.0
Railroad retirement.....	102.0	174.8	288.5	307.7	83.3	176.0	281.7	324.9
Federal retirement.....					103.2	286.9	413.0	460.4
Civil-service.....	47.4	111.0	138.5	151.6	49.1	135.3	209.3	233.1
Other contributory ³	0.6	2.0	2.2	2.4	.7	2.4	3.6	4.6
Noncontributory ⁴	32.8	71.3	90.9	95.6	52.4	149.2	201.0	222.7
State and local government retirement ⁵	113.0	213.0	270.0	292.0	103.0	230.0	343.0	385.0
Veterans' program ⁶	29.2	53.5	71.8	65.7	12.8	57.6	80.3	79.1
Survivorship:								
Monthly benefits.....					161.5	901.8	1,569.7	1,744.5
Old-age and survivors insurance.....	35.7	1,093.9	1,687.5	1,891.9	6.4	276.9	743.5	880.0
Railroad retirement.....	3.0	136.3	157.0	167.2	1.4	43.9	83.3	93.2
Federal civil-service.....		18.3	50.4	60.2		8.4	27.3	32.5
State and local government retirement ⁵	25.0	40.0	46.0	48.0	16.0	26.0	32.0	35.0
Veterans' program.....	323.2	991.7	1,086.0	1,122.2	105.7	491.6	613.5	628.8
Workmen's compensation.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	⁸ 32.0	⁸ 55.0	⁸ 70.0	⁸ 76.0
Lump-sum payments.....					36.8	86.7	166.3	174.3
Old-age and survivors insurance.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	11.8	32.7	87.5	92.2
Railroad retirement.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	2.5	12.7	18.4	16.3
Federal retirement.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	6.0	8.5	9.4	9.5
Civil-service.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	5.8	8.1	8.9	9.0
Other contributory.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	.2	.4	.5	.6
State and local government retirement.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	¹² 12.5	¹² 20.0	¹² 35.0	¹² 40.0
Veterans' program ⁶	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	4.0	12.7	16.1	16.2
Workmen's compensation.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁹)	(⁹)	(⁹)	(⁹)
Disability.....					480.9	2,444.5	2,860.9	3,006.7
Workmen's compensation.....	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	(⁷)	⁸ 129.0	⁸ 362.0	⁸ 500.0	⁸ 525.0
Veterans' program ⁶	580.9	2,301.8	2,437.0	2,735.9	298.1	1,674.6	1,754.2	1,842.3
Railroad retirement.....	39.3	76.0	81.9	84.9	30.8	77.3	92.5	104.0
Federal civil-service.....	15.5	43.0	52.1	56.6	13.0	40.5	60.0	65.0
Federal noncontributory ⁴		56.0	78.1	81.4		143.7	188.0	191.1
State and local government retirement ⁵	14.3	32.0	42.0	45.0	10.0	24.0	35.0	40.0
State temporary disability insurance ⁹		54.1	83.3	81.6		89.3	186.1	190.1
Railroad temporary disability insurance ¹⁰		31.2	33.2	31.5		28.1	45.2	49.2
Unemployment.....					534.7	1,466.2	1,050.6	2,291.6
State unemployment insurance ¹¹	982.4	1,305.0	812.1	1,614.9	518.7	1,373.4	962.2	2,026.9
Railroad unemployment insurance ¹⁰	41.5	76.8	40.2	110.4	16.0	59.8	46.7	157.1
Veterans' unemployment allowances.....		32.1	33.5	89.3		33.0	41.7	107.7
Self-employment allowances to veterans.....		1.5	(¹²)	(¹²)		1.7	(¹²)	(¹²)

¹ Average monthly number, except as otherwise noted.

² Includes benefits paid to dependents of retired-worker beneficiaries.

³ Includes a small but unknown number and amount of disability and survivor benefits.

⁴ Old-age retirement data include small number and amount of survivor benefits (about 1,000 beneficiaries and less than \$1 million for 1954, unknown for earlier years); includes, for 1940, a significant amount of disability payments.

⁵ Benefits for fiscal year (usually ending June 30). Data for 1953 and 1954 preliminary. For survivorship, number represents families.

⁶ Under Veterans Administration. Old-age retirement data are for veterans of Spanish-American War, Boxer Rebellion, and Philippine Insurrection; for 1953 and 1954, all service pensions for this group included. Disability data include pensions and compensation, and subsistence payments to disabled veterans undergoing training. Lump-sum payments are for burials of deceased veterans.

⁷ Not available.

⁸ Monthly survivor payments include a small but unknown amount of lump-sum death payments. Disability benefits exclude payments for medical care. Data for 1953 and 1954 preliminary.

⁹ Benefits payable in only 4 States—in Rhode Island beginning April 1943; in California, December 1946; in New Jersey, January 1949; and in New York, July 1950. Includes maternity data for Rhode Island. Excludes hospital benefits in California and hospital, surgical, and medical care benefits paid under approved plans in New York. Number represents average weekly number of beneficiaries; excludes private-plan beneficiaries in California and New Jersey.

¹⁰ Number represents average number of beneficiaries during 14-day registration period.

¹¹ Average weekly number.

¹² Small number and amount of self-employment allowances included with unemployment allowances.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 310.—SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS OF THE POPULATION 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER: 1952 TO 1955

[In thousands, except median income. As of April. Data based on Current Population Survey, and are not entirely comparable with decennial census statistics; see Technical Note, p. 193. Statistics are for the civilian population. For definitions of terms see pp. 2, 3, 191, 192, and 282]

CHARACTERISTIC	1952	1953 ¹			1954			1955		
		Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
COLOR AND RESIDENCE										
Total, 65 years and over	12, 276	13, 370	6, 254	7, 116	13, 735	6, 414	7, 321	14, 018	6, 520	7, 498
White.....	11, 445	12, 406	5, 789	6, 617	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Nonwhite.....	831	964	465	499	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Urban and rural nonfarm.....	10, 344	11, 432	5, 202	6, 230	11, 958	5, 439	6, 519	12, 011	5, 400	6, 611
Rural farm.....	1, 932	1, 938	1, 052	886	1, 777	975	802	2, 007	1, 120	887
MARITAL STATUS										
Total, 65 years and over	12, 276	13, 370	6, 254	7, 116	13, 735	6, 414	7, 321	14, 018	6, 520	7, 498
Single.....	988	976	484	492	1, 132	506	626	1, 139	515	624
Married.....	6, 340	7, 018	4, 316	2, 702	7, 180	4, 477	2, 703	7, 081	4, 387	2, 694
Spouse present.....	6, 104	6, 628	4, 084	2, 544	6, 911	4, 327	2, 584	6, 791	4, 224	2, 567
Spouse absent.....	236	390	232	158	269	150	119	290	163	127
Widowed.....	4, 826	5, 210	1, 344	3, 866	5, 197	1, 294	3, 903	5, 601	1, 503	4, 098
Divorced.....	122	166	110	56	226	137	89	197	115	82
HOUSEHOLD CHARACTERISTICS										
In households.....	11, 773	12, 832	5, 954	6, 878	13, 169	6, 108	7, 061	13, 493	6, 283	7, 210
In families.....	9, 455	10, 127	5, 037	5, 090	10, 508	5, 276	5, 232	10, 515	5, 285	5, 230
In quasi-households.....	503	538	300	238	566	306	260	525	237	288
Household heads, 65 years and over.....	7, 108	7, 578	5, 152	2, 426	7, 560	5, 152	2, 408	7, 884	5, 231	2, 653
With relatives in household.....	5, 148	5, 324	4, 440	884	5, 365	4, 504	861	5, 390	4, 471	919
No relatives in household ²	1, 960	2, 254	712	1, 542	2, 195	648	1, 547	2, 494	760	1, 734
Family heads, 65 years and over.....	5, 178	5, 356	4, 470	886	5, 391	4, 527	864	5, 402	4, 480	922
No own children under 18.....	4, 998	5, 124	4, 248	876	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
One or more children under 18.....	180	232	222	10	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Unrelated individuals ³	2, 501	2, 858	1, 042	1, 816	2, 831	954	1, 877	3, 117	1, 059	2, 058
Head of household ⁴	1, 960	2, 254	712	1, 542	2, 195	648	1, 547	2, 494	760	1, 734
Other (lodger, guest, etc.).....	541	604	330	274	636	306	330	623	299	324
LABOR FORCE										
Total, 65 years and over ⁵	12, 028	12, 986	6, 080	6, 906	13, 339	6, 230	7, 109	13, 634	6, 345	7, 289
Civilian labor force.....	2, 878	3, 166	2, 526	640	3, 189	2, 537	652	3, 305	2, 491	814
Employed.....	2, 772	3, 092	2, 468	624	3, 047	2, 413	634	3, 203	2, 402	801
In agriculture.....	716	668	631	37	688	651	37	714	650	64
In nonagricultural industries.....	2, 056	2, 424	1, 837	587	2, 359	1, 762	597	2, 489	1, 752	737
Unemployed.....	106	74	58	16	142	124	18	102	88	13
Not in labor force.....	9, 150	9, 820	3, 554	6, 266	10, 150	3, 693	6, 457	10, 329	3, 854	6, 475
INCOME IN PREVIOUS YEAR										
Total, 65 years and over ⁶	12, 028	12, 986	6, 080	6, 906	13, 339	6, 230	7, 109	13, 632	6, 344	7, 288
Number of persons with income.....	8, 527	9, 685	5, 599	4, 086	9, 890	5, 711	4, 179	10, 390	5, 859	4, 531
Median income for persons with income.....	\$781	\$874	\$1, 247	\$654	\$864	\$, 1 0	\$659	\$902	\$1, 268	\$694

¹ See footnote 2, table 235.² Not available.³ Same as unrelated individuals, head of household.⁴ Excludes inmates of institutions 65 years and over: In 1950, total, 385,000; males, 175,000; females, 210,000.⁵ Same as head of household with no relatives in household.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-20, P-50, P-60, and records.

No. 311.—PERSONS 65 YEARS OLD AND OVER, RECEIVING MONEY INCOME FROM SPECIFIED SOURCES: 1950 TO 1954

[As of December. Continental U. S.]

SOURCE OF INCOME	NUMBER OF PERSONS (1,000,000)				PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			
	1950	1952	1953	1954	1950	1952	1953	1954
Total	12.5	13.2	13.5	13.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Employment.....	3.8	4.0	3.8	3.9	30.8	30.5	27.9	27.8
Earnings.....	2.9	3.1	2.9	2.9	23.0	23.4	21.2	21.1
Wives of earners not themselves employed.....	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	7.2	7.1	6.8	6.7
Social insurance and related programs ¹	3.6	4.9	5.7	6.6	28.5	36.9	42.4	47.2
Old-age and survivors insurance.....	2.6	3.8	4.5	5.3	20.7	28.5	33.5	37.9
Railroad retirement insurance ²	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	2.3	3.1	3.2	3.8
Government employees' retirement programs.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.1
Veterans' compensation and pension programs.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	2.5	2.9	3.2	3.5
Wives of beneficiaries not in direct receipt of benefits ³	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	1.5	1.0	1.2	1.2
Public assistance ⁴	2.8	2.6	2.6	2.6	22.5	20.0	19.1	18.4
No money income or income solely from other sources.....	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.0	23.5	19.3	17.9	14.6
Income from more than one of specified sources.....	0.6	0.9	1.0	1.1	5.2	6.7	7.4	7.9
Employment and social insurance.....	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	2.6	3.3	3.8	4.2
Social insurance and public assistance.....	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	2.7	3.4	3.6	3.7

¹ Total population 65 and over is less than sum of the first 4 major classifications by the number in the fifth; persons with more than 1 major source of income were counted under each appropriate classification and then classified separately. Persons with income from sources specified may also have income from other sources (for example, private pensions or interest, dividends, and other returns on investment).

² Persons with income from more than one program counted only once.

³ Provision for direct payment of benefits to wives of retired employees under the Railroad Retirement Act became effective Nov. 1, 1951.

⁴ Old-age assistance recipients and persons aged 65 and over receiving aid to the blind. Includes small number receiving vendor payments for medical care but no direct cash payment.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, June 1955.

No. 312.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—OPERATIONS OF FEDERAL TRUST FUND: 1937 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

YEAR	TRANSACTIONS DURING PERIOD					Fund at end of period
	Income		Disbursements		Net in- crease in fund	
	Appropriations ¹	Interest on invest- ments ²	Benefit payments	Admin- istrative expenses ³		
1937 to 1955, total	35,635	3,428	17,092	825	21,141	21,141
1941	688	56	64	27	653	2,398
1942	896	71	110	27	830	3,227
1943	1,130	87	149	27	1,041	4,208
1944	1,292	103	185	33	1,178	5,446
1945	1,310	124	240	27	1,167	6,613
1946	1,238	148	321	37	1,028	7,641
1947	1,460	163	426	41	1,157	8,798
1948	1,617	191	512	47	1,248	10,047
1949	1,694	230	607	53	1,263	11,310
1950	2,110	257	727	57	1,583	12,893
1951	3,124	287	1,498	70	1,843	14,736
1952	3,598	334	1,982	85	1,864	16,600
1953	4,097	387	2,627	89	1,766	18,366
1954	4,589	451	3,276	89	1,675	20,043
1955	5,087	448	4,333	103	1,098	21,141

¹ Includes insurance contributions, adjusted for refunds, and transfers from general funds equivalent to additional payments arising from extension of survivor insurance protection to certain veterans of World War II.

² Includes profits on marketable investments amounting to \$183,008 in 1949, and \$8,934 in 1950, and interest transferred from Railroad Retirement Account.

³ Includes administrative expenses, less receipts for sale of surplus material, services, etc. For 1944 and 1945, represents charges against trust fund; administrative expenses, after adjustment for bookkeeping transfers, were about \$30 million in 1944 and \$29 million in 1945. Includes cost of construction of an office building for Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance.

⁴ Excludes net adjustment of approximately \$0.8 million which was allocable to prior years.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, May 1955 and January 1956.

No. 313.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—SOCIAL SECURITY ACCOUNTS ESTABLISHED, AND WORKERS AND EARNINGS UNDER COVERED EMPLOYMENT: 1937 TO 1955

[Beginning 1952, estimates of employment and earnings are preliminary; they include self-employment on an annual but not quarterly basis after 1950. Corrected to Jan. 4, 1956]

YEAR OR QUARTER	Social security accounts estab- lished ¹	COVERED EMPLOYMENT				
		Workers during period ²	All earnings ³		Taxable earnings ³	
			Total	Average per worker ⁴	Total	Average per worker ⁴
	1,000	1,000	\$1,000,000	Dollars	\$1,000,000	Dollars
1937.....	37,139	32,904	32,770	996	29,615	900
1940.....	5,227	35,393	35,668	1,008	32,974	932
1945.....	3,321	46,392	71,560	1,543	62,945	1,357
1946.....	3,022	48,845	79,260	1,623	69,088	1,414
1947.....	2,728	48,908	92,449	1,890	78,372	1,602
1948.....	2,720	49,018	102,255	2,086	84,122	1,716
1949.....	2,340	46,796	99,989	2,137	81,808	1,748
1950.....	2,891	48,283	109,804	2,274	87,498	1,812
1951.....	4,927	58,100	149,550	2,574	121,060	2,084
1952.....	4,363	59,600	161,600	2,710	128,700	2,160
1953.....	3,464	61,000	175,000	2,870	136,000	2,230
1954.....	2,743	60,000	172,000	2,870	134,000	2,230
January-March.....	534	46,000	37,000	800	35,900	780
April-June.....	747	47,000	38,000	800	35,100	750
July-September.....	837	46,000	38,000	800	30,000	650
October-December.....	625	40,500	41,000	870	22,500	560
1955:						
January-March ⁷	934	46,000	38,000	830	37,000	800

¹ Excludes number under railroad retirement.

² Represents reported workers with taxable earnings. See footnote 5.

³ Includes earnings in excess of annual taxable limit. See footnote 5.

⁴ Beginning 1952, rounded to nearest \$10.

⁵ Through 1950, annual limit on taxable earnings was \$3,000; beginning 1951, the limit was \$3,600; and beginning 1955, \$4,200.

⁶ Includes 17,202,000 accounts established in 1936.

⁷ Excludes agricultural labor.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 314.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—AMOUNT OF PAYMENTS: 1940 TO 1955

[In thousands of dollars. Corrected to Jan. 31, 1956]

TYPE	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total payments.....	35,354	273,885	667,164	961,094	1,885,201	2,194,129	3,006,298	3,670,163	4,968,154
Payments under 1939 and later amendments:									
Monthly benefits, total ¹	23,521	247,758	634,006	928,354	1,827,864	2,130,831	2,918,847	3,577,934	4,855,283
Old-age.....	14,761	125,788	372,925	556,896	1,134,919	1,327,713	1,884,179	2,339,622	3,252,879
Wife's or husband's.....	1,947	20,639	59,959	88,080	174,814	199,616	275,134	337,568	460,047
Child's.....	3,905	53,770	99,750	141,940	271,330	309,870	384,867	451,034	561,034
Widow's or widower's.....	420	20,122	60,068	88,820	155,977	191,249	248,121	303,610	396,461
Mother's.....	2,410	26,527	39,136	49,161	82,260	92,406	114,495	132,734	163,138
Parent's.....	78	912	2,182	3,477	8,558	9,977	12,051	13,866	15,724
Lump-sum.....	8,586	26,108	33,158	32,740	57,337	63,288	87,451	92,229	112,871
Lump-sum payments under 1935 act ²	3,247	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Distribution by type estimated.

² Payable with respect to workers who died before January 1940.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear annually in *Social Security Bulletin*.

NO. 315.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—NUMBER AND AMOUNT OF MONTHLY BENEFITS, BY TYPE: 1940 TO 1955

[Corrected to Jan. 31, 1956]

ITEM AND YEAR	Total	Old-age	Wife's or hus- band's	Child's	Widow's or wid- ower's	Mother's	Parent's
BENEFITS IN CURRENT-PAYMENT STATUS, END OF YEAR							
Number:							
1940-----	222,488	112,331	29,749	54,648	4,437	20,499	824
1945-----	1,288,107	518,234	159,168	390,134	93,781	120,581	6,209
1950-----	3,477,243	1,770,984	508,350	699,703	314,189	169,438	14,579
1951-----	4,378,985	2,278,470	646,890	846,247	384,265	203,782	19,331
1952-----	5,025,549	2,643,932	737,859	938,751	454,563	228,984	21,460
1953-----	5,981,420	3,222,348	887,845	1,053,195	540,658	253,873	23,506
1954-----	6,886,480	3,775,134	1,015,892	1,160,770	638,091	271,536	25,057
1955-----	7,960,616	4,473,971	1,191,963	1,276,240	701,360	291,916	25,166
Total monthly amount (1,000):							
1940-----	\$4,070	\$2,539	\$361	\$668	\$90	\$402	\$11
1945-----	23,801	12,538	2,040	4,858	1,893	2,391	81
1950-----	126,857	77,678	11,995	19,366	11,481	5,801	535
1951-----	154,791	96,008	14,710	22,739	13,849	6,776	709
1952-----	205,179	130,217	19,178	28,141	18,482	8,273	887
1953-----	253,792	164,659	24,017	32,517	22,096	9,517	986
1954-----	339,342	223,272	32,271	40,996	29,526	12,089	1,189
1955-----	411,613	276,942	39,416	46,444	34,152	13,403	1,257
Average monthly benefit:							
1940-----		\$22.60	\$12.13	\$12.22	\$20.28	\$19.61	\$13.09
1945-----		24.19	12.82	12.45	20.19	19.83	13.05
1950-----		43.86	23.60	27.68	36.54	34.24	36.70
1951-----		42.14	22.74	26.87	36.04	33.25	36.68
1952-----		49.25	25.99	29.98	40.66	36.13	41.33
1953-----		51.10	27.05	30.87	40.87	37.49	41.96
1954-----		59.14	31.77	35.32	46.27	44.52	47.44
1955-----		61.90	33.07	36.39	48.69	45.91	49.93
BENEFITS AWARDED DURING YEAR ¹							
Number:							
1940-----	254,984	132,335	34,555	59,382	4,600	23,260	852
1945-----	462,463	185,174	63,068	127,514	29,844	55,108	1,765
1950 (under 1939 amendments)-----	384,334	183,223	66,685	67,730	40,681	24,595	1,420
1950 (under 1950 amendments)-----	578,294	383,908	96,083	54,911	26,054	16,506	832
1951-----	1,336,431	702,990	228,876	230,502	89,582	78,332	6,149
1952 (under 1950 amendments)-----	472,977	203,107	73,751	103,168	53,204	37,342	2,406
1952 (under 1952 amendments)-----	580,326	328,099	108,956	80,177	39,098	27,533	1,403
1953-----	1,419,462	771,671	246,956	212,178	112,866	71,945	3,946
1954 (under 1952 amendments)-----	804,249	437,870	135,911	120,952	67,168	40,298	2,050
1954 (under 1954 amendments)-----	597,484	312,041	100,853	91,844	60,858	30,477	1,411
1955-----	1,657,772	909,961	288,864	238,794	140,596	76,022	3,535
Total monthly amount (1,000):							
1940-----	\$4,710	\$3,005	\$420	\$725	\$94	\$456	\$11
1945-----	8,805	4,650	822	1,614	602	1,094	23
1950 (under 1939 amendments)-----	8,749	5,318	1,002	970	881	557	21
1950 (under 1950 amendments)-----	17,485	12,761	1,894	1,253	961	585	31
1951-----	42,282	26,388	4,701	5,322	3,125	2,524	221
1952 (under 1950 amendments)-----	15,315	8,054	1,591	2,486	1,866	1,232	89
1952 (under 1952 amendments)-----	27,435	19,065	3,101	2,450	1,593	1,102	64
1953-----	65,772	43,797	7,197	6,727	4,678	3,194	180
1954 (under 1952 amendments)-----	37,481	24,952	3,970	3,860	2,795	1,810	94
1954 (under 1954 amendments)-----	31,870	20,707	3,465	3,302	2,786	1,554	76
1955-----	93,908	63,455	10,320	8,919	6,933	4,035	195
Average monthly benefit:							
1940-----		\$22.71	\$12.15	\$12.20	\$20.36	\$19.60	\$13.09
1945-----		25.11	13.03	12.66	20.17	19.85	13.11
1950 (under 1939 amendments)-----		29.02	15.03	14.32	21.66	22.65	14.79
1950 (under 1950 amendments)-----		33.24	19.71	22.82	36.88	35.44	37.26
1951-----		37.54	20.54	23.09	34.88	32.22	35.94
1952 (under 1950 amendments)-----		39.05	21.87	24.10	35.07	33.00	35.89
1952 (under 1952 amendments)-----		58.11	29.83	30.55	40.75	42.20	43.68
1953-----		56.76	29.15	31.70	41.44	44.40	45.65
1954 (under 1952 amendments)-----		56.98	29.21	31.91	41.61	44.92	46.06
1954 (under 1954 amendments)-----		66.36	34.36	35.95	45.78	50.33	53.20
1955-----		69.73	35.73	37.35	49.67	53.08	55.29

¹ Represents new entitlements.Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 316.—OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE—INDIVIDUAL BENEFICIARIES AND BENEFITS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[In thousands. Partly estimated; corrected to Dec. 30, 1955]

STATE OR OTHER AREA ¹	MONTHLY BENEFITS IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS, JUNE 30, 1955		AMOUNT OF BENEFIT PAYMENTS IN FISCAL YEAR 1955					Number of lump-sum death payments in fiscal year 1955 ⁴
	Number	Amount	Total	Monthly benefits ²			Lump-sum death payments ³	
				Old-age	Supplementary	Survivor		
Total.....	7,563.5	\$384,025	\$4,333,148	\$2,802,967	\$428,847	\$1,000,795	\$100,539	546.8
Alabama.....	109.7	4,464	50,705	28,230	4,638	16,619	1,218	7.4
Arizona.....	33.9	1,650	18,346	11,103	1,648	5,178	417	2.3
Arkansas.....	66.4	2,689	30,235	19,059	2,985	7,607	684	4.2
California.....	616.4	32,181	362,602	247,112	33,265	73,926	8,199	44.9
Colorado.....	62.2	3,035	34,183	22,390	3,426	7,608	769	4.2
Connecticut.....	129.4	7,424	83,422	55,706	8,490	17,292	1,934	9.7
Delaware.....	17.4	908	10,290	6,633	994	2,380	283	1.5
District of Columbia.....	28.5	1,428	16,229	10,751	1,201	3,797	480	2.9
Florida.....	196.8	9,991	110,775	76,613	12,164	20,001	1,997	11.3
Georgia.....	112.2	4,549	51,906	28,520	4,271	17,559	1,556	9.7
Idaho.....	25.1	1,162	12,994	8,484	1,289	2,992	229	1.4
Illinois.....	456.5	24,665	278,588	182,069	27,198	62,216	7,105	36.9
Indiana.....	218.5	11,043	124,193	80,253	13,191	28,010	2,739	15.0
Iowa.....	114.0	5,460	61,022	41,144	6,744	11,857	1,277	7.3
Kansas.....	83.4	3,938	44,199	29,129	4,822	9,226	1,022	5.8
Kentucky.....	119.9	5,231	59,223	34,946	5,816	17,050	1,411	7.6
Louisiana.....	86.6	3,687	42,118	23,830	3,537	13,564	1,187	7.1
Maine.....	63.8	3,072	34,727	23,771	3,386	6,862	708	3.9
Maryland.....	104.8	5,290	60,077	37,098	5,387	15,880	1,712	9.3
Massachusetts.....	321.9	17,670	199,730	135,424	19,874	40,399	4,123	21.6
Michigan.....	328.2	18,035	203,390	127,906	21,498	49,204	4,782	24.8
Minnesota.....	134.9	6,792	76,173	51,154	7,932	15,452	1,635	8.7
Mississippi.....	54.9	2,080	23,450	13,499	2,053	7,328	570	3.7
Missouri.....	192.8	9,535	107,437	71,517	10,785	22,517	2,618	14.6
Montana.....	26.8	1,304	14,636	9,620	1,284	3,417	309	1.7
Nebraska.....	52.2	2,464	27,456	18,565	3,011	5,330	550	3.2
Nevada.....	7.7	392	4,442	2,934	283	1,081	144	0.9
New Hampshire.....	39.2	1,980	22,359	15,464	2,147	4,310	438	2.5
New Jersey.....	290.9	16,319	184,118	119,926	18,830	40,986	4,376	22.2
New Mexico.....	19.8	804	9,089	4,930	759	3,165	235	1.5
New York.....	850.5	46,176	521,563	350,706	60,215	107,947	12,695	66.5
North Carolina.....	125.6	5,142	58,440	31,856	5,007	20,081	1,496	9.1
North Dakota.....	14.7	639	7,165	4,653	710	1,629	173	1.0
Ohio.....	449.3	24,100	272,105	173,466	29,077	63,201	6,361	33.8
Oklahoma.....	82.4	3,686	41,586	25,913	4,109	10,582	982	5.5
Oregon.....	96.6	4,987	55,938	39,181	5,465	10,236	1,056	5.8
Pennsylvania.....	617.3	33,313	376,669	240,625	39,269	88,164	8,611	45.0
Rhode Island.....	54.6	2,960	33,459	22,903	3,307	6,508	741	3.9
South Carolina.....	64.7	2,541	29,107	14,929	2,319	11,001	858	5.3
South Dakota.....	20.3	919	10,244	6,789	1,075	2,145	235	1.3
Tennessee.....	111.5	4,659	52,770	30,729	4,788	16,000	1,253	7.9
Texas.....	253.5	11,202	126,731	73,344	11,718	38,248	3,421	19.8
Utah.....	28.3	1,369	15,416	8,953	1,658	4,469	336	1.8
Vermont.....	22.1	1,074	12,024	8,093	1,241	2,493	197	1.2
Virginia.....	125.5	5,588	63,411	37,092	5,746	18,847	1,726	10.2
Washington.....	142.9	7,503	84,540	58,656	8,261	16,008	1,615	8.8
West Virginia.....	104.6	4,909	55,747	32,201	5,734	16,734	1,028	5.5
Wisconsin.....	183.9	9,589	107,311	70,720	11,741	22,504	2,346	12.6
Wyoming.....	10.4	511	5,728	3,741	515	1,344	128	0.7
Alaska.....	3.8	172	2,085	1,400	85	537	63	0.3
Hawaii.....	16.9	772	8,888	5,724	667	2,369	126	0.7
Puerto Rico.....	24.5	724	7,478	5,036	676	1,634	132	0.9
Virgin Islands.....	0.3	11	106	80	7	19	(⁵)	(⁶)
Foreign.....	44.5	2,257	26,625	18,391	2,549	5,422	263	1.4

¹ Beneficiary's State of residence.

² Distribution by State and type of benefit estimated. Supplementary benefits paid to aged wives, wives under age 65 with child beneficiaries in their care, dependent aged husbands, and children of old-age beneficiaries. Survivor benefits paid to following survivors of deceased insured workers: aged widows, dependent aged widowers, children, widowed mothers or divorced wives with child beneficiaries in their care, or dependent aged parents.

³ Distribution by State based on 10-percent sample.

⁴ Distribution by State based on 10-percent sample; exceeds number of deceased workers with respect to whose earnings records lump-sum death payments were paid. ⁵ Less than \$500. ⁶ Less than 50.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Old-Age and Survivors Insurance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 317.—SUMMARY OF SELECTED OPERATIONS OF STATE EMPLOYMENT SECURITY AGENCIES: 1942 TO 1955

[Includes Alaska and Hawaii for all items, Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands for employment service only. For Federal grants for administration, see table 303. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956]

YEAR AND QUARTER	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE						
	Covered employment and wages			Contributions		Interest credited to trust fund	Weekly average insured unemployment under State programs
	Average employment ¹	Wages ²		Amount collected ⁴	Rate payable		
		Total	Taxable ³				
	1,000	Millions	Millions	1,000		1,000	1,000
1942.....	29,349	\$54,796	\$49,721	\$1,139,331	2.19	\$68,179	649
1943.....	30,828	66,117	59,049	1,325,421	2.09	81,849	147
1944.....	30,044	69,139	60,637	1,317,050	1.92	102,007	105
1945.....	28,407	66,642	58,545	1,161,884	1.71	126,505	589
1946.....	30,234	73,402	63,690	911,835	1.43	129,667	1,295
1947.....	32,278	80,595	72,981	1,095,520	1.41	138,953	1,009
1948.....	33,088	96,095	78,536	999,635	1.24	154,924	1,002
1949.....	31,695	93,863	76,268	986,905	1.31	156,472	1,976
1950.....	32,887	103,130	81,545	1,191,438	1.50	145,687	1,503
1951.....	34,858	118,717	90,252	1,492,509	1.58	158,265	969
1952.....	35,577	127,814	94,676	1,367,676	1.45	177,351	1,024
1953.....	36,667	139,151	99,630	1,347,630	1.30	201,277	995
1954.....	35,372	137,069	96,539	1,136,154	1.12	198,602	1,855
1955.....	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	1,208,785	(⁵)	184,974	1,254
1st quarter.....	35,032	33,969	32,589	191,285	1.12	45,962	1,838
2d quarter.....	36,336	36,302	31,345	367,110	1.14	45,711	1,280
3d quarter.....	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	365,701	(⁵)	46,373	972
4th quarter.....	(⁵)	(⁵)	(⁵)	284,688	(⁵)	46,928	931

YEAR AND QUARTER	UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—Continued				EMPLOYMENT SERVICE			
	Beneficiaries ¹	Benefit payments		Funds available at end of period ²	New applications	Counseling interviews	Placements	
		Amount ³	Weekly average for total unemployment				Total	Nonagricultural
	1,000	1,000		Millions	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
1942.....	2,815	\$344,084	\$12.66	\$3,388	9,593	(⁵)	10,221	6,920
1943.....	664	79,643	13.84	4,716	7,417	(⁵)	12,253	9,398
1944.....	533	62,385	15.90	6,072	2,176	(⁵)	12,219	11,446
1945.....	2,861	445,866	18.77	6,914	5,757	(⁵)	10,811	9,808
1946.....	4,461	1,094,850	18.50	6,860	10,404	1,400	7,140	5,519
1947.....	3,984	776,165	17.83	7,303	6,867	1,398	6,328	5,280
1948.....	4,008	793,265	19.03	7,603	6,754	1,206	11,910	5,396
1949.....	7,364	1,737,270	20.48	7,010	8,524	952	13,508	4,443
1950.....	5,212	1,373,426	20.76	6,972	7,752	1,297	13,409	5,625
1951.....	4,127	840,411	21.09	7,782	7,330	1,321	15,328	6,552
1952.....	4,384	998,237	22.79	8,328	7,273	1,296	15,555	6,501
1953.....	4,228	962,221	23.58	8,913	7,865	1,273	15,582	6,296
1954.....	6,590	2,026,866	24.93	8,219	9,054	1,244	14,070	5,158
1955.....	4,508	1,350,288	25.04	8,264	7,983	1,454	14,958	6,052
1st quarter.....	1,599	507,479	25.04	7,948	2,231	406	1,606	1,223
2d quarter.....	1,124	351,207	24.49	8,011	2,079	395	3,600	1,570
3d quarter.....	928	262,118	25.01	8,162	1,814	305	5,672	1,738
4th quarter.....	856	229,464	25.94	8,264	1,850	348	4,080	1,521

¹ Until January 1945, represents covered employment on last payroll ending in month; thereafter, employment on payroll ending nearest fifteenth of month. Annual figures represent averages of 12 monthly figures.

² Total wages in covered employment for all pay periods ending within period.

³ Wages subject to contributions under State unemployment insurance laws.

⁴ Contributions, penalties, and interest from employers, and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored contribution checks.

⁵ Includes effect of war-risk contributions.

⁶ Not available.

⁷ Represents first payments.

⁸ Annual figures are adjusted, but quarterly figures are not adjusted, for voided benefit checks. For 1947-50 includes small amounts paid to seamen under the Reconversion Unemployment Benefits for Seamen program. Program expired June 30, 1950.

⁹ Sum of balances in State clearing account and benefit-payment account, and in State unemployment trust fund account in U. S. Treasury. State unemployment trust fund accounts include interest credited.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 318.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT, TOTAL AND TAX-
ABLE WAGES COVERED, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1953 AND 1954

[Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Minimum coverage provisions for size of firm ¹	AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT ² (1,000)		WAGES (\$1,000)				AVERAGE CONTRIBUT- ION RATE PAYABLE (percent)	
		1953	1954	Total ³		Taxable ⁴		1953	1954
				1953	1954	1953	1954		
Total		36,667	35,372	139,150,839	137,068,582	99,629,891	96,539,491	1.30	1.12
Alabama.....	8 in 20 weeks.	442	427	1,351,987	1,331,910	1,063,563	1,035,859	1.00	0.90
Arizona.....	3 in 20 weeks.	145	146	545,786	559,099	400,730	410,457	1.23	1.26
Arkansas.....	1 in 10 days.	238	230	628,934	617,607	525,648	509,376	1.32	1.19
California.....	1 at any time ⁵	3,075	3,057	12,618,227	12,910,406	9,009,378	8,974,239	1.36	1.38
Colorado.....	8 in 20 weeks.	236	231	873,560	884,169	645,041	636,791	0.39	0.38
Connecticut.....	4 in 13 weeks.	723	693	2,886,823	2,779,413	2,028,988	1,948,968	1.23	1.19
Delaware.....	1 in 20 weeks.	117	112	463,837	458,634	313,098	299,981	0.52	0.49
Dist. of Col.....	1 at any time.	224	217	795,000	800,134	570,598	558,769	0.51	0.44
Florida.....	8 in 20 weeks ⁶	505	527	1,589,009	1,716,363	1,253,199	1,333,170	0.71	0.69
Georgia.....	8 in 20 weeks.	607	597	1,767,341	1,791,882	1,403,001	1,396,516	1.22	1.22
Idaho.....	1 at any time ⁷	97	95	328,682	328,058	258,670	252,129	1.75	1.74
Illinois.....	6 in 20 weeks.	2,543	2,426	10,656,613	10,422,561	7,220,883	6,934,453	0.90	0.61
Indiana.....	8 in 20 weeks.	1,058	965	4,267,792	3,915,425	3,025,310	2,749,215	0.72	0.76
Iowa.....	8 in 15 weeks.	372	362	1,301,984	1,298,350	984,326	956,356	0.56	0.38
Kansas.....	8 in 20 weeks ⁸	320	316	1,191,658	1,205,382	889,036	874,481	0.99	1.02
Kentucky.....	8 in 20 weeks ⁹	436	407	1,494,961	1,400,661	1,136,929	1,051,652	1.68	1.56
Louisiana.....	4 in 20 weeks.	515	508	1,673,288	1,708,151	1,269,816	1,267,008	1.39	1.09
Maine.....	8 in 20 weeks.	179	173	555,849	554,350	455,742	445,398	1.59	1.58
Maryland.....	1 at any time.	640	624	2,166,806	2,152,381	1,624,663	1,596,851	0.80	0.63
Massachusetts.....	1 in 13 weeks.	1,485	1,436	5,070,501	5,045,688	3,760,468	3,691,865	2.70	2.00
Michigan.....	8 in 20 weeks.	1,880	1,731	8,724,080	8,140,309	5,686,745	5,215,186	1.56	1.28
Minnesota.....	1 in 20 weeks ¹⁰	603	589	2,208,029	2,210,032	1,681,638	1,564,545	0.78	0.73
Mississippi.....	8 in 20 weeks.	203	198	526,829	532,366	442,288	437,442	1.23	1.16
Missouri.....	8 in 20 weeks.	883	845	3,236,132	3,192,574	2,337,920	2,260,935	0.66	0.67
Montana.....	1 in 20 weeks ¹¹	107	107	370,746	374,843	284,269	288,734	1.27	1.22
Nebraska.....	8 in 20 weeks ¹²	186	185	624,676	644,954	475,987	480,383	0.52	0.61
Nevada.....	1 at any time ¹³	54	58	220,052	241,670	168,122	196,504	1.87	1.83
New Hampshire.....	4 in 20 weeks.	134	133	409,364	420,686	334,026	337,599	1.74	1.69
New Jersey.....	1 in 20 weeks.	1,465	1,424	5,953,101	5,904,797	4,148,828	4,060,741	1.59	1.52
New Mexico.....	2 in 13 weeks ¹⁴	120	117	412,031	408,479	315,799	307,850	1.35	1.05
New York.....	4 in 15 days.	4,578	4,474	18,651,598	18,940,656	12,735,426	12,593,157	2.06	1.57
North Carolina.....	8 in 20 weeks.	726	714	2,036,957	2,024,876	1,690,382	1,655,331	1.22	1.54
North Dakota.....	8 in 20 weeks.	50	52	169,199	182,908	131,222	139,292	1.49	1.57
Ohio.....	3 at any time.	2,513	2,395	10,364,564	9,960,423	7,111,772	6,784,080	1.05	0.61
Oklahoma.....	8 in 20 weeks.	316	315	1,144,355	1,173,119	839,199	842,304	1.00	0.84
Oregon.....	4 in 6 weeks ¹⁵	329	316	1,298,393	1,278,245	959,943	950,905	1.16	1.18
Pennsylvania.....	1 at any time.	3,217	3,021	11,763,727	11,068,553	8,479,747	7,953,039	1.08	1.09
Rhode Island.....	4 in 20 weeks.	240	221	807,502	768,416	624,850	576,663	2.70	2.70
South Carolina.....	8 in 20 weeks.	372	352	1,099,099	1,009,760	890,376	831,388	1.44	1.24
South Dakota.....	8 in 20 weeks ¹⁶	54	55	175,731	182,769	137,048	138,290	0.80	0.54
Tennessee.....	8 in 20 weeks.	562	544	1,772,897	1,768,233	1,387,847	1,363,385	1.51	1.48
Texas.....	8 in 20 weeks.	1,432	1,409	5,101,428	5,187,038	3,748,427	3,705,972	0.49	0.38
Utah.....	1 at any time ¹⁷	143	142	492,511	487,775	363,200	363,246	1.09	1.10
Vermont.....	8 in 20 weeks.	65	62	215,930	204,139	170,419	162,034	1.26	1.06
Virginia.....	8 in 20 weeks.	570	551	1,773,060	1,756,868	1,394,841	1,359,177	0.56	0.41
Washington.....	1 at any time.	553	547	2,173,516	2,221,378	1,588,835	1,588,257	1.72	2.00
West Virginia.....	8 in 20 weeks.	356	319	1,363,110	1,214,489	996,446	874,902	0.98	0.69
Wisconsin.....	6 in 18 weeks ¹⁸	804	764	3,131,665	3,021,778	2,211,439	2,092,952	0.88	0.84
Wyoming.....	1 at any time ¹⁹	60	58	207,878	206,681	157,863	155,194	1.06	0.88
Alaska.....	1 at any time.	31	27	192,563	171,764	138,340	119,428	2.70	2.70
Hawaii.....	1 at any time.	101	99	301,478	302,431	240,160	238,042	0.89	0.90

¹ Employer becomes subject to State unemployment insurance law when he has employed specified minimum number of workers on at least 1 day in each of specified number of weeks within current or preceding calendar year; coverage provisions shown are in effect for 1953 and 1954.

² Average of 12 monthly figures, each of which is total number of workers in covered employment in pay periods ending nearest 15th of month. ³ Total wages in covered employment for all pay periods ending in year.

⁴ Wages subject to unemployment insurance tax; only the first \$3,000 of an employee's wages from a single employer in a calendar year are taxable. ⁵ And wages of \$100 in any calendar quarter.

⁶ Or 8 in 8 weeks and payroll in excess of \$12,000 in any quarter.

⁷ And wages of \$75 in a calendar quarter. ⁸ Or 25 in 1 week.

⁹ Or 4 in 3 quarters of preceding year with wages of at least \$50 to each of at least 4 workers during each of 3 calendar quarters. ¹⁰ But 8 in 20 weeks for employers located outside the corporate limits of a city, village or borough of 10,000 or more population. ¹¹ Or wages of \$500 in a calendar year.

¹² Or wages of \$10,000 in any calendar quarter. ¹³ And wages of \$225 in any calendar quarter.

¹⁴ Or 1 at any time and wages of \$450 in a calendar quarter. ¹⁵ And wages of \$500 in same calendar quarter.

¹⁶ Or \$24,000 in a year. ¹⁷ And wages of \$140 in any calendar quarter.

¹⁸ Or wages of \$6,000 in preceding calendar year. Includes employers with wages of \$10,000 in a calendar quarter toward which not more than \$1,000 per employee need be counted.

¹⁹ And wages of \$500 in a calendar year.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 319.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE ACTIVITIES—STATE, VETERANS, AND FEDERAL EMPLOYEE PROGRAMS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[In thousands, except average weekly benefit payments. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Weekly average insured unemployment ¹	STATE UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE					UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR VETERANS ²		UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FOR FEDERAL EMPLOYEES ³	
		Initial claims ⁴	Beneficiaries ⁵	Weeks compensated	Amount benefits paid ⁶	Average weekly benefit payments ⁷	Beneficiaries ⁸	Amount benefits paid	Beneficiaries ⁹	Amount benefits paid
Total	1,399	11,745	4,508	56,100	\$1,350,268	\$25.04	9,757	\$87,668	93	\$28,951
Alabama.....	20	141	49	644	11,806	17.97	26	3,623	3	760
Arizona.....	5	48	16	154	3,478	23.06	5	359	1	257
Arkansas.....	13	97	37	377	6,494	17.98	13	1,708	1	263
California.....	101	970	336	4,078	102,597	26.41	50	3,235	7	3,097
Colorado.....	4	37	12	126	3,081	25.69	6	537	1	293
Connecticut.....	21	245	87	965	25,621	27.69	7	579	(11)	188
Delaware.....	2	18	8	99	2,116	22.15	2	108	(11)	12
Dist. of Col.....	5	33	14	191	4,504	23.89	6	453	3	1,218
Florida.....	17	161	61	590	11,061	19.54	15	1,239	1	149
Georgia.....	23	160	66	865	15,837	18.86	15	2,035	2	776
Idaho.....	5	28	16	185	4,352	23.79	4	375	1	226
Illinois.....	81	591	292	3,241	78,115	25.51	31	3,006	6	1,517
Indiana.....	25	254	106	1,064	24,693	24.34	19	1,863	3	921
Iowa.....	7	61	29	293	6,100	21.90	6	596	(11)	37
Kansas.....	10	73	41	448	10,608	24.40	7	593	1	205
Kentucky.....	33	150	75	1,330	27,808	21.49	23	3,107	3	935
Louisiana.....	18	137	45	694	15,111	22.43	10	1,588	1	443
Maine.....	11	90	39	443	8,146	18.91	7	769	(11)	53
Maryland.....	17	159	86	788	18,156	24.31	13	1,171	3	886
Massachusetts.....	49	490	176	2,112	51,451	25.11	26	2,294	3	1,110
Michigan.....	54	536	226	2,205	67,045	31.08	26	2,628	1	515
Minnesota.....	24	123	67	985	21,776	22.55	20	2,241	1	203
Mississippi.....	13	90	36	413	7,550	19.09	13	1,812	1	270
Missouri.....	31	241	105	1,191	23,478	21.13	23	2,603	1	293
Montana.....	4	29	14	158	3,461	21.92	4	329	1	135
Nebraska.....	5	34	17	191	4,431	23.83	4	457	1	195
Nevada.....	2	25	10	101	3,039	30.82	1	40	(11)	146
New Hampshire.....	7	59	24	266	5,235	21.16	3	208	1	196
New Jersey.....	68	652	227	3,401	94,793	28.51	13	1,886	2	847
New Mexico.....	4	31	11	142	3,383	24.30	5	567	1	203
New York.....	189	2,294	633	8,539	222,200	27.42	45	4,642	5	1,794
North Carolina.....	33	296	116	1,475	24,349	17.12	22	2,702	1	304
North Dakota.....	3	14	9	126	3,203	26.21	4	521	(11)	51
Ohio.....	51	411	167	2,240	60,454	27.98	25	2,633	1	562
Oklahoma.....	12	99	33	400	9,299	24.12	12	1,433	2	795
Oregon.....	18	173	68	771	16,843	22.52	12	964	2	287
Pennsylvania.....	166	1,331	508	7,064	180,302	26.64	40	6,804	4	1,923
Rhode Island.....	13	146	48	559	12,340	23.23	5	667	(11)	82
South Carolina.....	13	102	40	512	9,401	18.85	13	1,880	1	113
South Dakota.....	2	11	6	58	1,288	22.90	4	488	(11)	81
Tennessee.....	39	187	103	1,542	28,982	19.08	27	4,502	5	1,613
Texas.....	27	195	91	964	17,140	18.11	34	4,155	2	571
Utah.....	5	36	15	167	4,047	25.27	4	303	2	660
Vermont.....	3	20	8	138	3,098	23.36	2	196	(11)	12
Virginia.....	15	108	65	534	9,824	18.88	20	2,312	3	509
Washington.....	32	260	104	1,290	33,407	26.42	17	1,506	6	1,714
West Virginia.....	20	102	54	754	15,313	21.09	23	3,451	(11)	64
Wisconsin.....	20	148	80	799	22,180	28.44	12	1,472	1	360
Wyoming.....	2	13	7	78	2,191	28.55	1	94	(11)	83
Alaska.....	3	14	11	207	6,818	33.17	1	126	1	521
Hawaii.....	4	22	12	140	2,765	21.48	5	545	1	266
Puerto Rico.....	4	1	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	23	4,158	1	226
Virgin Islands.....	(11)	(11)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(11)	47	(11)	3

¹ Comprises insured unemployment under: (a) State programs; (b) veterans' program exclusive of veterans filing at same time under State programs; (c) Federal employee program; and (d) railroad unemployment insurance program, not distributed by State.

² Excludes transitional initial claims; Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands take claims as agents for some States.

³ Represents number of first payments during year; Wisconsin figure represents first payments on "per employer" basis. ⁴ Adjusted for voided benefit checks and transfers under interstate combined wage plan.

⁵ For total unemployment.

⁶ Under provisions of Veterans Readjustment Assistance Act of 1952, effective October 15, 1952.

⁷ Cumulative Oct. 15, 1952, through Dec. 31, 1955.

⁸ Under provisions of Title XV of Social Security Act, effective Jan. 1, 1955.

⁹ For 3,763,000 compensated weeks; also includes payments to veterans supplementing railroad unemployment program, not distributed by State—2,300 beneficiaries, 200 compensated weeks, and \$2,000 (gross) paid in benefits.

¹⁰ For 1,147,000 compensated weeks. ¹¹ Less than 500. ¹² Not applicable.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 320.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED AND BENEFITS PAID UNDER STATE LAWS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1954 AND 1955

[In thousands of dollars, except ratios. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956]

STATE OR TERRITORY	Month and year benefits first payable	Funds available for benefits as of Dec. 31, 1953 ¹	CONTRIBUTIONS COLLECTED ²		BENEFITS PAID ³		RATIO OF BENEFITS TO CONTRIBUTIONS (percent)		FUNDS AVAILABLE FOR BENEFITS ¹	
			1954	1955	1954	1955	1954	1955	Dec. 31, 1954	Dec. 31, 1955
Total		8,912,821	1,136,154	1,208,785	2,026,866	1,350,268	178.4	111.7	8,219,084	8,263,849
Alabama	Jan. 1938	77,453	12,218	13,539	18,902	11,806	154.7	83.5	72,534	76,448
Arizona	do	44,233	5,318	5,827	4,395	3,478	82.6	59.7	46,173	49,567
Arkansas	Jan. 1939	46,076	6,281	6,284	9,201	6,494	146.5	103.3	44,172	44,934
California	Jan. 1938	818,528	124,125	144,906	142,783	102,597	115.0	70.8	818,725	880,078
Colorado	Jan. 1939	70,851	2,600	2,613	5,418	3,081	208.4	117.9	69,631	70,742
Connecticut	Jan. 1938	235,540	23,668	23,826	35,263	25,621	149.0	107.5	229,372	232,707
Delaware	Jan. 1939	17,933	1,452	1,997	3,531	2,116	243.2	106.0	16,248	16,491
Dist. of Col.	Jan. 1938	56,227	2,532	2,889	4,493	4,504	177.4	155.9	55,570	55,211
Florida	Jan. 1939	85,188	9,203	8,492	11,883	11,061	129.1	130.3	84,462	83,783
Georgia	do	137,833	17,331	17,831	23,373	15,837	134.9	88.8	134,936	140,013
Idaho	Sept. 1938	35,609	4,369	4,678	5,171	4,352	118.4	93.0	35,598	36,717
Illinois	July 1939	593,500	46,934	52,988	133,369	78,115	284.2	147.4	458,666	443,603
Indiana	Apr. 1938	294,142	21,975	27,915	60,643	24,693	276.0	88.5	200,453	208,258
Iowa	July 1938	110,634	4,156	4,350	9,104	6,100	219.1	140.2	108,219	108,928
Kansas	Jan. 1939	79,917	8,886	9,701	12,318	10,603	138.6	109.3	78,308	79,183
Kentucky	do	147,135	17,589	19,725	39,929	27,808	227.0	141.0	127,966	122,640
Louisiana	Jan. 1938	127,259	14,308	14,458	19,208	15,111	134.2	104.5	125,778	127,441
Maine	do	44,665	7,036	7,187	9,837	8,146	139.4	113.3	42,896	42,902
Maryland	do	132,631	10,050	18,837	32,846	18,155	326.8	116.1	112,667	110,304
Massachusetts	do	250,032	77,475	69,802	74,906	51,451	96.7	73.7	258,520	282,918
Michigan	July 1938	440,508	69,188	54,169	147,842	67,045	213.7	123.8	371,410	366,917
Minnesota	Jan. 1938	134,799	11,568	14,732	26,696	21,776	230.8	147.8	122,609	118,225
Mississippi	Apr. 1938	43,186	5,146	5,838	11,034	7,550	214.4	141.4	38,232	36,860
Missouri	Jan. 1939	224,259	15,412	19,012	36,666	23,478	237.9	123.5	208,060	208,297
Montana	July 1939	42,058	3,563	3,779	5,228	3,461	90.6	81.6	43,373	44,678
Nebraska	Jan. 1939	41,331	2,799	3,286	4,997	4,431	178.5	134.8	40,061	39,800
Nevada	do	17,028	2,799	3,286	4,997	4,431	178.5	134.8	40,061	39,800
New Hampshire	Jan. 1938	22,504	5,680	4,225	8,430	3,039	99.1	71.9	17,439	19,019
New Jersey	Jan. 1939	506,649	73,159	74,157	117,252	94,793	160.3	127.8	473,944	463,831
New Mexico	Dec. 1938	34,825	3,401	3,820	4,838	3,883	142.3	88.6	34,186	35,407
New York	Jan. 1938	1,311,985	213,604	200,004	287,453	222,200	134.6	111.1	1,267,384	1,273,160
North Carolina	do	181,417	23,930	21,900	37,574	24,849	157.0	111.2	171,840	173,306
North Dakota	Jan. 1939	11,305	2,171	1,947	2,616	3,203	120.5	164.5	11,109	10,076
Ohio	do	686,487	43,092	47,845	126,403	60,454	293.3	126.4	618,149	619,274
Oklahoma	Dec. 1938	56,101	7,315	7,419	12,408	9,299	169.6	125.3	52,265	51,550
Oregon	Jan. 1938	71,666	11,030	12,155	24,049	16,843	218.0	138.6	60,114	56,697
Pennsylvania	do	555,958	88,167	125,647	260,776	180,302	295.8	143.5	394,051	347,073
Rhode Island	do	28,521	15,663	16,160	22,851	12,840	146.0	76.4	21,856	20,202
South Carolina	July 1938	71,902	10,867	10,113	15,564	9,401	143.2	93.0	68,835	71,127
South Dakota	Jan. 1939	13,397	856	905	1,290	1,288	150.7	142.3	13,271	13,186
Tennessee	Jan. 1938	114,568	20,361	21,196	37,517	28,982	184.3	136.7	99,876	94,225
Texas	do	282,597	15,149	14,144	32,722	17,140	156.6	121.2	280,455	283,687
Utah	do	36,385	4,006	4,541	6,111	4,047	152.5	89.1	35,083	36,359
Vermont	do	17,464	1,828	1,861	3,322	3,098	181.7	106.6	10,364	15,570
Virginia	do	96,141	6,171	7,407	16,697	9,824	270.6	132.0	87,715	87,232
Washington	Jan. 1939	190,808	28,643	35,344	38,149	33,407	113.2	94.5	185,639	191,880
West Virginia	Jan. 1938	89,802	6,787	9,035	34,801	15,313	512.8	169.5	63,556	58,024
Wisconsin	July 1936	255,369	18,632	22,140	40,024	22,180	214.8	100.2	239,699	245,123
Wyoming	Jan. 1939	17,013	1,431	1,451	2,637	2,191	184.3	151.0	16,183	15,791
Alaska	do	8,115	3,330	3,825	7,580	6,818	233.0	178.2	3,797	3,824
Hawaii	do	23,286	2,213	2,340	3,961	2,765	179.0	118.2	22,066	22,145

¹ Sum of balances in State clearing account and benefit-payment account, and in State unemployment trust fund account in U. S. Treasury. State unemployment trust fund accounts include interest credited.

² Contributions, penalties, and interest from employers and contributions from employees. Adjusted for refunds of contributions and for dishonored contribution checks.

³ Adjusted for voided benefit checks.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 321.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP: 1953 and 1954

[In thousands. "N.e.c." means not elsewhere classified. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956]

INDUSTRY GROUP ¹	AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT ²		TOTAL WAGES ³	
	1953	1954	1953	1954
Total, all industries.....	36,667	35,372	\$139,150,839	\$137,068,582
Agriculture, forestry, and fishing.....	78	79	240,360	256,317
Farms.....	11	12	35,728	38,497
Agriculture and similar service establishments.....	50	51	138,722	140,884
Forestry.....	2	2	5,486	5,668
Fishing.....	15	14	60,474	65,268
Mining.....	826	749	3,651,460	3,326,341
Metal mining.....	107	101	524,329	468,879
Anthracite mining.....	54	40	182,940	141,731
Bituminous and other soft-coal mining.....	283	222	1,198,176	909,560
Crude-petroleum and natural-gas production.....	279	284	1,322,739	1,378,035
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	103	102	423,276	428,136
Contract construction.....	2,301	2,275	10,184,131	10,298,234
Building construction—general contractors.....	838	795	3,573,534	3,440,120
General contractors, other than building.....	497	487	2,285,468	2,203,041
Construction—special-trade contractors.....	966	993	4,326,129	4,565,073
Manufacturing.....	17,038	15,846	69,323,166	65,529,199
Ordinance and accessories.....	232	180	1,016,983	736,032
Food and kindred products.....	1,540	1,514	5,693,726	5,793,519
Tobacco manufactures.....	103	102	277,852	287,404
Textile-mill products.....	1,186	1,073	3,587,998	3,214,728
Apparel and other finished products of fabrics.....	1,228	1,170	3,350,908	3,241,800
Lumber and wood products (except furniture).....	704	644	2,171,414	2,052,737
Furniture and fixtures.....	366	340	1,305,371	1,236,891
Paper and allied products.....	530	532	2,214,111	2,282,571
Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	757	769	3,400,227	3,562,693
Chemicals and allied products.....	799	786	3,656,438	3,738,202
Products of petroleum and coal.....	255	246	1,326,229	1,316,786
Rubber products.....	279	253	1,191,827	1,090,852
Leather and leather products.....	383	360	1,127,236	1,083,809
Stone, clay, and glass products.....	635	511	2,138,710	2,104,421
Primary metal industries.....	1,336	1,183	6,296,485	5,474,696
Fabricated metal products (except ordinance, machinery, and transportation equipment).....	1,128	1,043	4,928,813	4,646,041
Machinery (except electrical).....	1,712	1,545	8,057,580	7,310,911
Electrical machinery, equipment, and supplies.....	1,216	1,090	5,033,153	4,635,151
Transportation equipment.....	1,934	1,744	9,391,987	8,642,640
Professional, scientific, and controlling instruments; photographic and optical goods; watches and clocks.....	327	312	1,429,198	1,395,002
Miscellaneous manufacturing industries.....	488	464	1,726,920	1,632,304
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities ⁴.....	2,747	2,700	11,054,632	11,221,197
Local railways and bus lines.....	129	125	513,477	509,579
Trucking and warehousing for hire.....	671	662	2,721,104	2,772,419
Other transportation, except water transportation.....	321	311	1,182,615	1,183,327
Water transportation.....	140	126	803,482	715,641
Services allied to transportation, n. e. c.....	172	163	607,033	586,718
Communication: Telephone, telegraph, and related services.....	737	732	2,712,913	2,819,894
Utilities: Electric and gas.....	555	560	2,442,296	2,561,822
Local utilities and local public services, n. e. c.....	22	21	71,712	71,797
Wholesale and retail trade.....	8,851	8,822	29,100,782	29,884,619
Full-service and limited-function wholesalers.....	1,392	1,384	5,805,377	5,961,338
Wholesale distributors, other than full-service and limited-function wholesalers.....	1,085	1,098	5,137,125	5,359,800
Wholesale and retail trade combined, n. e. c.....	336	338	1,307,462	1,377,526
Retail general merchandise.....	1,378	1,338	3,270,434	3,278,848
Retail food and liquor stores.....	1,085	1,126	3,265,607	3,518,567
Retail automotive.....	717	687	2,972,915	2,842,395
Retail apparel and accessories.....	504	497	1,343,636	1,370,440
Retail trade, not elsewhere classified.....	1,070	1,069	3,370,523	3,446,118
Eating and drinking places.....	1,101	1,100	2,177,799	2,247,769
Retail filling stations.....	174	183	449,904	491,823
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,723	1,785	6,361,067	6,914,075
Banks and trust companies.....	455	472	1,673,369	1,794,766
Security dealers and investment banking.....	61	63	315,631	402,690
Finance agencies, not elsewhere classified.....	143	153	537,100	603,886
Insurance carriers.....	572	594	2,219,027	2,376,743
Insurance agents, brokers, and services.....	116	119	452,016	490,825
Real estate.....	328	336	958,179	1,031,088
Real estate, insurance, loans, law offices: Any combination.....	40	40	147,888	155,296
Holding companies (except real estate).....	8	8	57,857	58,781

See footnotes at end of table.

No. 321.—UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE—AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND TOTAL WAGES COVERED, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP: 1953 AND 1954—Continued

[In thousands]

INDUSTRY GROUP ¹	AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT ²		TOTAL WAGES ³	
	1953	1954	1953	1954
Service	3,052	3,062	\$9,088,706	\$9,477,981
Hotels, rooming houses, camps, and other lodging places.....	443	435	910,529	921,245
Personal services.....	671	664	1,616,991	1,653,299
Business services, not elsewhere classified.....	513	531	2,097,710	2,262,983
Employment agencies and commercial and trade schools.....	33	33	104,601	109,185
Automobile repair services and garages.....	148	147	476,232	482,601
Miscellaneous repair services and hand trades.....	108	104	425,541	416,917
Motion pictures.....	218	215	657,096	687,212
Amusement and recreation and related services, n. e. c.....	246	245	580,611	615,409
Medical and other health services.....	222	235	550,938	599,438
Law offices and related services.....	59	61	214,977	231,516
Educational institutions and agencies.....	24	22	64,116	57,549
Other professional and social-service agencies and institutions.....	145	148	764,351	784,511
Nonprofit membership organizations.....	204	205	580,366	615,649
Private households.....	13	13	31,009	31,276
Regular governmental establishments.....	5	3	13,638	9,191
Establishments not elsewhere classified⁴	51	53	146,535	160,619

¹ Industry titles from 1942 edition of *Social Security Board Industrial Classification Code* for nonmanufacturing industries and 1945 edition of *Standard Industrial Classification Manual* for manufacturing industries.

² Average of 12 monthly figures, each of which is total of numbers of workers in covered employment in pay periods ending nearest fifteenth of month.

³ Total wages in covered employment for all pay periods ending in year.

⁴ Excludes railroad and allied groups subject, as of July 1, 1939, to Railroad Unemployment Insurance Act.

⁵ Includes data for firms whose activities are not classifiable in any of above industries and data for firms not classified due to lack of sufficient information regarding nature of business.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 322.—PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES—NONAGRICULTURAL PLACEMENTS, BY SEX, VETERAN STATUS, INDUSTRY, AND OCCUPATION: 1954 AND 1955

["N. e. c." means not elsewhere classified. Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956]

INDUSTRY DIVISION AND OCCUPATION GROUP	TOTAL		MALE		VETERAN	
	1954	1955	1954 ¹	1955	1954 ¹	1955
All industries	5,158,342	6,051,831	2,774,223	3,494,281	1,196,600	1,547,976
Forestry and fishing.....	12,534	10,508	7,237	8,587	2,032	3,033
Mining.....	26,963	38,548	23,942	35,280	11,071	16,348
Construction.....	458,759	524,686	445,148	513,610	180,015	211,208
Manufacturing.....	1,370,750	1,709,264	723,840	983,435	313,873	444,993
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities.....	214,478	286,506	135,498	263,588	96,040	140,143
Wholesale and retail trade.....	1,091,901	1,296,643	641,251	811,230	279,048	357,604
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	87,796	104,205	38,231	45,160	16,556	19,197
Service.....	1,731,258	1,907,267	597,000	709,123	229,253	275,214
Domestic.....	1,139,416	1,215,106	273,112	313,303	98,375	114,664
Government.....	159,091	169,742	107,816	120,280	67,225	78,903
Establishments, n. e. c.....	4,812	4,462	4,260	3,988	1,487	1,328
All occupations	5,158,342	6,051,831	2,774,223	3,494,281	1,196,600	1,547,976
Professional and managerial.....	93,229	103,376	46,673	55,046	27,940	32,787
Clerical and sales.....	677,872	803,851	200,663	263,914	110,261	145,071
Service.....	1,641,670	1,801,775	479,149	572,715	166,920	200,344
Skilled.....	289,417	330,353	249,528	295,786	111,326	135,246
Semiskilled.....	645,053	835,976	317,815	461,488	150,922	225,828
Unskilled and other.....	1,811,601	2,176,500	1,480,395	1,845,332	629,231	808,700

¹ Excludes data for California for January-June. Data not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 323.—PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT OFFICES—SELECTED ACTIVITIES, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

(Corrected to Feb. 1, 1956)

STATE OR OTHER AREA	New applica- tions	Counseling interviews	PLACEMENTS				
			Total	Nonagricultural			
				Total	Male	Veteran	Hand- capped
Total	7,983,190	1,454,083	14,957,977	6,051,831	3,494,281	1,547,976	264,316
Alabama.....	132,283	12,218	190,538	106,533	57,672	19,882	2,061
Arizona.....	70,234	12,256	764,972	56,441	36,415	17,148	2,651
Arkansas.....	114,435	17,870	555,875	79,374	47,770	17,636	4,106
California.....	803,838	107,514	1,168,482	443,173	272,985	151,280	17,963
Colorado.....	77,009	17,387	221,539	87,387	68,113	36,182	3,052
Connecticut.....	149,308	22,833	119,417	106,622	58,533	22,394	6,522
Delaware.....	14,439	6,762	17,837	8,711	4,001	1,249	210
District of Columbia.....	56,522	11,937	38,734	38,697	21,075	10,229	1,159
Florida.....	135,515	20,197	376,082	204,005	118,299	47,527	10,553
Georgia.....	181,539	20,327	317,702	146,376	86,904	29,691	3,300
Idaho.....	37,979	6,389	200,613	39,210	28,732	16,173	1,341
Illinois.....	359,040	67,574	348,008	227,693	155,233	78,505	11,354
Indiana.....	200,831	31,184	188,855	95,437	54,145	26,789	6,888
Iowa.....	93,086	16,168	127,496	79,632	54,924	28,272	6,594
Kansas.....	85,614	10,932	121,954	90,430	63,418	30,225	2,630
Kentucky.....	114,700	27,562	125,054	59,982	33,066	11,909	2,543
Louisiana.....	119,954	19,003	238,298	99,150	61,430	23,922	2,022
Maine.....	36,633	8,569	73,742	25,733	15,203	5,876	965
Maryland.....	115,105	26,394	161,864	75,484	43,566	19,362	1,783
Massachusetts.....	200,225	47,302	272,471	211,998	110,517	47,832	7,819
Michigan.....	378,809	88,071	335,680	190,898	132,658	60,788	10,931
Minnesota.....	144,458	15,857	169,306	103,634	72,730	40,745	5,548
Mississippi.....	106,798	17,423	1,444,106	90,046	48,261	15,908	1,749
Missouri.....	215,639	32,454	321,588	94,392	54,836	22,268	3,680
Montana.....	41,195	5,627	66,698	33,987	26,307	14,139	1,374
Nebraska.....	58,787	9,567	97,746	65,002	53,228	25,754	2,290
Nevada.....	25,368	2,047	34,027	25,013	14,652	7,993	391
New Hampshire.....	22,970	5,474	21,975	17,690	10,578	4,590	1,111
New Jersey.....	221,163	29,945	296,250	129,504	55,550	20,720	3,845
New Mexico.....	43,440	5,957	66,000	37,323	24,917	10,566	982
New York.....	833,011	158,865	959,366	792,678	280,572	116,958	29,410
North Carolina.....	181,914	26,806	497,463	154,151	80,430	28,899	6,246
North Dakota.....	27,107	4,096	43,729	21,871	15,119	6,826	482
Ohio.....	470,106	109,150	507,420	318,829	217,622	98,744	23,786
Oklahoma.....	92,050	20,994	254,591	157,315	115,994	54,485	7,205
Oregon.....	86,556	17,298	377,299	73,790	53,761	27,526	5,152
Pennsylvania.....	508,323	108,655	439,503	249,456	115,940	60,617	9,803
Rhode Island.....	53,991	10,180	22,556	22,169	10,322	4,762	1,128
South Carolina.....	91,943	14,641	192,428	83,055	48,212	15,135	3,419
South Dakota.....	22,061	2,453	28,613	18,999	14,605	7,372	493
Tennessee.....	124,361	30,092	999,023	116,247	63,417	30,414	9,044
Texas.....	489,084	86,446	1,154,037	528,386	321,627	118,168	23,711
Utah.....	48,351	8,819	74,928	41,742	28,576	13,406	712
Vermont.....	16,435	2,281	23,908	15,538	10,537	5,003	514
Virginia.....	112,952	37,981	196,700	82,964	41,902	12,919	2,933
Washington.....	138,281	31,757	349,587	99,340	70,060	30,838	4,231
West Virginia.....	61,844	11,797	39,042	24,837	12,092	6,212	1,479
Wisconsin.....	130,515	27,046	211,580	108,730	64,982	27,303	5,851
Wyoming.....	16,398	4,244	28,968	17,587	13,633	6,347	310
Alaska.....	14,425	2,589	12,095	12,006	8,007	4,073	183
Hawaii.....	21,809	2,044	11,117	9,798	6,963	2,919	428
Puerto Rico.....	86,087	12,501	33,317	30,020	13,020	3,369	330
Virgin Islands.....	1,670	548	2,798	2,757	1,170	127	55

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employment Security.

No. 324.—RAILROAD EMPLOYEES AND RAILROAD RETIREMENT AND SURVIVOR BENEFITS, BY CLASS: 1940 TO 1955

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Number of employees.....1,000..	1,708	3,016	2,038	2,080	2,021	1,968	1,682	(¹)
NUMBER OF BENEFITS								
Monthly benefits awarded, total.....	23,817	24,213	62,474	56,709	146,402	77,944	92,183	96,872
Retirement annuities and pensions ²	22,180	23,242	35,815	33,531	126,271	55,389	55,349	59,321
Survivor benefits.....	1,637	971	26,659	23,178	20,131	22,555	36,834	37,551
Monthly benefits terminated, total.....	13,343	14,770	34,316	34,973	45,359	49,791	50,386	53,306
Retirement annuities and pensions ²	12,212	13,915	21,293	21,560	31,264	34,665	34,657	36,273
Survivor benefits.....	1,131	855	13,023	13,413	14,095	15,126	15,729	17,033
Monthly benefits in current-payment status at end of year, total.....	149,241	177,289	396,797	416,786	514,392	546,480	589,243	636,228
Retirement annuities and pensions ²	145,978	172,875	255,065	267,092	357,952	381,367	403,186	426,673
Survivor benefits.....	3,263	4,414	141,732	149,694	156,440	165,123	186,057	209,555
Lump-sum death benefits awarded, total.....	13,378	20,381	34,638	29,716	25,705	30,450	26,111	25,174
AMOUNT OF BENEFITS (\$1,000)								
Total ¹	118,111	147,050	310,845	330,976	449,030	475,840	538,431	576,904
Retirement annuities and pensions ²	114,166	137,140	254,240	268,733	361,200	374,112	428,900	438,970
Survivor benefits:								
Monthly.....	1,448	1,772	43,884	49,527	74,085	83,319	93,201	121,847
Lump-sum.....	2,497	8,138	12,722	12,716	13,745	18,409	16,330	16,088

¹ Not available.² Beginning 1951, includes annuities to spouses of retired employees which became payable Nov. 1, 1951.

Source: Railroad Retirement Board. Data published on a fiscal-year basis in *Annual Report* and currently in *The Monthly Review*.

No. 325.—RAILROAD UNEMPLOYMENT AND SICKNESS BENEFITS—SUMMARY OF OPERATIONS: 1940 TO 1955

[For years ending June 30]

YEAR	Applica- tions received ¹	Claims received	BENEFIT PAYMENTS		Amount of benefits ² (\$1,000)	Number of benefici- aries	Accounts exhausted
			Number	Average amount			
UNEMPLOYMENT BENEFITS							
1940.....	210,823	1,441,213	(³)	(³)	14,810	161,000	29,298
1945.....	8,959	34,874	27,547	26.47	728	6,000	626
1946.....	201,112	847,009	731,435	28.01	20,517	157,000	15,388
1947.....	256,900	1,763,264	1,585,995	29.41	46,617	225,000	47,639
1948.....	266,671	1,346,574	1,145,940	28.67	32,427	210,000	22,469
1949.....	346,795	1,706,112	1,531,124	30.70	46,745	286,000	20,331
1950.....	502,294	3,730,733	3,475,121	32.72	113,769	506,000	83,131
1951.....	233,403	1,027,727	911,677	27.53	24,780	181,000	16,733
1952.....	219,527	905,331	823,374	28.06	22,741	162,000	10,700
1953.....	264,241	1,305,250	1,202,388	45.26	53,849	224,000	15,354
1954.....	315,890	2,118,103	1,980,737	48.68	95,541	265,000	34,340
1955.....	370,697	2,784,679	2,594,019	59.06	152,668	320,000	76,531
SICKNESS BENEFITS (including maternity benefits)							
1948.....	234,926	799,903	734,276	⁴ 39.02	26,604	150,000	15,957
1949.....	213,570	921,918	873,464	⁴ 39.57	29,823	179,000	20,627
1950.....	197,023	896,024	851,780	⁴ 40.36	29,487	160,000	22,107
1951.....	185,671	825,905	782,883	⁴ 40.08	27,003	143,000	21,866
1952.....	191,620	800,562	757,850	⁴ 40.48	25,898	143,000	19,847
1953.....	206,610	918,075	878,074	⁴ 58.01	43,526	158,000	24,306
1954.....	202,645	942,271	901,516	⁴ 59.39	44,904	154,000	26,233
1955.....	204,869	961,461	912,306	⁴ 67.38	52,388	151,000	27,365

¹ Application submitted for unemployment when worker applies for unemployment benefits for first time with respect to benefit year, for sickness at the beginning of each spell of sickness. Beginning with 1948, data include some applications submitted in June with respect to following year.

² Adjusted for settlement of underpayments and recovery of overpayments.

³ Not reported on comparable basis. ⁴ Excludes maternity benefits.

Source: Railroad Retirement Board, *Annual Report*. Data published currently in *The Monthly Review*.

NO. 326.—RAILROAD RETIREMENT, SURVIVOR, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND SICKNESS
BENEFITS, BY STATE OF RESIDENCE OF BENEFICIARY: 1955

(In thousands of dollars. Retirement and survivor payment distributions based on preliminary estimates)

STATE	Total	Retire- ment	Survivor	Unem- ployment	Sickness (including maternity)
Total.....	722,134	438,970	137,934	93,284	51,945
Alabama.....	11,148	5,626	2,019	2,852	652
Arizona.....	5,596	2,704	653	1,885	353
Arkansas.....	8,039	4,534	1,273	1,636	596
California.....	46,414	30,926	7,751	4,012	3,726
Colorado.....	8,889	5,611	1,449	1,315	515
Connecticut.....	4,195	2,589	1,063	216	327
Delaware.....	2,142	1,377	392	267	107
District of Columbia.....	1,881	812	541	272	257
Florida.....	19,712	14,797	2,534	1,614	767
Georgia.....	12,061	6,278	2,658	2,054	1,071
Idaho.....	3,338	1,506	655	880	298
Illinois.....	52,089	30,996	10,641	5,873	4,580
Indiana.....	22,817	14,989	4,660	1,952	1,216
Iowa.....	15,217	9,926	3,050	1,305	935
Kansas.....	14,952	9,259	2,801	1,722	1,170
Kentucky.....	18,806	10,294	3,150	4,144	1,218
Louisiana.....	8,275	4,157	1,774	1,704	640
Maine.....	3,847	2,512	687	423	226
Maryland.....	11,944	6,988	2,733	1,333	840
Massachusetts.....	12,108	7,131	2,958	1,075	944
Michigan.....	17,865	11,363	3,464	1,802	1,236
Minnesota.....	22,470	12,587	4,002	4,470	1,411
Mississippi.....	6,393	3,747	1,162	1,035	449
Missouri.....	25,060	15,262	4,249	3,531	2,019
Montana.....	5,287	3,024	879	891	492
Nebraska.....	8,569	5,022	1,531	1,374	642
Nevada.....	1,554	947	241	220	147
New Hampshire.....	2,302	1,517	446	215	124
New Jersey.....	19,776	13,347	4,241	797	1,392
New Mexico.....	5,031	1,672	780	2,258	321
New York.....	53,789	32,662	11,046	5,568	4,513
North Carolina.....	8,143	4,307	1,808	1,447	581
North Dakota.....	2,952	1,245	428	1,074	206
Ohio.....	46,878	30,375	8,325	4,800	2,878
Oklahoma.....	6,292	3,585	1,059	1,212	435
Oregon.....	7,575	5,105	1,122	771	578
Pennsylvania.....	75,845	48,035	14,956	7,810	5,044
Rhode Island.....	1,257	751	324	98	83
South Carolina.....	4,590	2,191	1,226	774	399
South Dakota.....	1,956	921	451	430	153
Tennessee.....	16,958	9,278	2,698	3,877	1,104
Texas.....	27,589	16,329	5,553	3,163	2,545
Utah.....	3,946	2,254	836	564	295
Vermont.....	2,080	1,186	341	368	186
Virginia.....	17,523	10,264	4,244	1,718	1,297
Washington.....	11,825	7,403	2,017	1,553	851
West Virginia.....	13,082	7,460	2,451	2,232	939
Wisconsin.....	14,206	9,017	2,610	1,791	789
Wyoming.....	2,756	1,485	464	553	254
Outside continental United States.....	5,114	3,618	991	355	151

Source: Railroad Retirement Board. Data published on fiscal-year basis in *Annual Report*.

No. 327.—CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—ANNUITIES AND LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS: 1940 to 1955

[Dollar amounts in thousands. As of June 30 or for years ending June 30. See text, p. 250]

YEAR	ANNUITIES ¹					LUMP-SUM PAYMENTS					
	Number certified	Number terminated	Number in force		Annual value	Separated employees ²		Deceased employees ³		Deceased annuitants ⁴	
			Total	Disability		Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
1940-----	7,267	3,625	62,027	15,294	\$59,879	15,183	\$2,857	2,812	\$3,723	2,145	\$1,483
1941-----	8,223	4,132	66,118	16,768	63,468	21,100	3,618	3,738	4,290	2,775	1,726
1942-----	7,504	4,443	60,179	18,032	66,456	45,592	5,596	3,780	3,004	2,611	1,686
1943-----	9,679	4,886	73,972	19,602	71,450	111,363	7,178	6,312	4,987	2,658	2,003
1944-----	10,041	5,650	78,356	21,158	75,653	390,284	21,536	9,061	5,155	2,915	2,263
1945-----	12,380	5,511	85,225	23,389	82,346	900,858	62,377	16,374	7,441	3,062	2,476
1946-----	16,034	5,113	96,146	26,827	91,887	1,450,434	185,086	17,924	8,546	2,990	2,563
1947-----	22,158	6,888	111,416	31,502	103,321	943,026	178,853	17,304	10,372	3,971	3,710
1948-----	21,879	7,448	125,897	35,353	134,244	432,000	112,460	10,968	9,361	3,563	3,639
1949-----	31,371	8,935	148,336	39,076	154,252	61,407	6,338	3,926	4,872	4,682	4,585
1950-----	33,303	9,451	172,206	42,869	181,878	239,151	88,194	4,859	3,712	6,827	4,194
1951-----	35,654	10,771	197,148	45,901	205,641	166,962	64,914	4,387	3,998	7,584	3,946
1952-----	30,990	11,935	216,232	47,664	227,448	146,714	71,038	4,308	4,347	7,575	3,682
1953-----	37,938	12,963	241,294	51,775	289,432	135,821	81,424	4,207	5,209	8,170	3,771
1954-----	41,478	13,554	269,278	56,468	324,059	123,383	88,995	3,754	5,406	7,659	3,371
1955-----	42,364	14,805	296,927	61,043	358,295	100,868	73,310	3,738	5,709	8,035	3,551

¹ Through June 30, 1940, data relate entirely to employees retired voluntarily or involuntarily under various age and length-of-service requirements and to employees with at least 5 years of service who became totally disabled for the position occupied prior to eligibility for retirement. Beginning Jan. 1, 1940, certain employees may elect a joint and survivor annuity, and beginning Feb. 29, 1948, widows and minor children of deceased employees and annuitants are eligible for survivor annuities under certain conditions; number of survivor annuities in force as of June 30 increased from 26 in 1941 to 70,747 in 1955. Beginning Jan. 24, 1942, employees with at least 5 years service who separate voluntarily or involuntarily prior to eligibility for retirement may obtain deferred annuity at age 62. Prior to 1952, excludes annuities purchased by voluntary contributions.

² Due to adjustments, number in force at end of fiscal year does not in all cases equal number certified less number terminated in that year, plus number in force at end of preceding fiscal year.

³ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit in fund paid to employees not eligible for an annuity or who, if eligible, elected to take a refund.

⁴ Refunds of amounts to employees' credit paid to designated or other beneficiaries of employees who died in service or after separation.

⁵ Refunds of balance of amount to annuitants' credit at time of death paid to designated or other beneficiaries of annuitants. Includes refunds to disability annuitants, whose entitlement to an annuity was terminated, and unexpended balances paid upon termination of survivor annuities.

Source: Civil Service Commission, annual retirement report.

No. 328.—CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT—EMPLOYEE ANNUITANTS AND SURVIVOR ANNUITANTS ON THE ROLL, BY RATES OF ANNUITY: 1955

[As of June 30]

RATES OF ANNUITY ¹	Employee annuitants	Survivor annuitants	RATES OF ANNUITY ¹	Employee annuitants	Survivor annuitants
Annuityants, total -----	226,180	70,747	\$1,560 to \$1,679-----	10,423	449
Under \$120-----	211	4,722	\$1,680 to \$1,799-----	11,900	255
\$120 to \$239-----	4,712	12,617	\$1,800 to \$1,919-----	27,077	192
\$240 to \$359-----	12,566	10,254	\$1,920 to \$2,039-----	9,897	133
\$360 to \$479-----	14,359	9,784	\$2,040 to \$2,159-----	7,678	108
\$480 to \$599-----	12,949	6,474	\$2,160 to \$2,279-----	10,677	114
\$600 to \$719-----	11,675	9,629	\$2,280 to \$2,399-----	4,718	59
\$720 to \$839-----	10,303	5,696	\$2,400 to \$2,999-----	13,089	132
\$840 to \$959-----	10,371	2,570	\$3,000 to \$3,999-----	4,275	26
\$960 to \$1,079-----	9,745	2,419	\$3,600 to \$4,199-----	1,826	8
\$1,080 to \$1,199-----	9,108	1,933	\$4,200 to \$4,799-----	889	2
\$1,200 to \$1,319-----	8,891	1,429	\$4,800 to \$5,399-----	475	1
\$1,320 to \$1,439-----	8,841	1,046	\$5,400 to \$5,999-----	209	-----
\$1,440 to \$1,559-----	9,188	695	\$6,000 and over-----	178	-----

¹ Includes increases under sec. 8 as amended by acts of Feb. 28, 1948 (Public Law 426, 80th Cong.), July 6, 1950 (Public Law 601, 81st Cong.), and July 16, 1952 (Public Law 555, 82d Cong.); includes annuities purchased by voluntary contributions. Excludes increases under the act of Aug. 11, 1955 (Public Law 369, 84th Cong.).

Source: Civil Service Commission, annual retirement report.

No. 329.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY STATES: 1940 TO 1954

[In thousands of dollars. Estimated by Social Security Administration. Payments represent cash and medical benefits and include insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers (compiled from the *Spectator*), net disbursements of State funds (from *Spectator*, *Argus Casualty and Surety Chart*, and State reports; estimated for some States), and self-insurance payments (estimated from available State data). Calendar year data, except fiscal year data for Federal employees and for a few States with State funds. Includes benefit payments under Longshoremen's and Harbor Workers' Compensation Act and Defense Bases Compensation Act for States in which such payments are made]

STATE	1940	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Total	255,922	408,738	486,175	534,344	567,615	617,283	710,339	788,046	846,088	879,937
Alabama	1,061	2,648	2,377	2,587	2,659	2,137	3,264	3,568	3,891	5,719
Arizona	1,527	3,865	4,820	5,750	5,960	5,473	5,094	5,890	6,406	6,402
Arkansas	23	2,379	3,100	3,119	3,421	3,590	4,308	4,551	4,485	4,757
California	19,950	40,268	45,667	49,921	52,752	57,137	66,377	73,431	78,872	82,557
Colorado	2,492	2,285	2,640	2,706	2,954	3,418	4,112	4,982	5,576	6,218
Connecticut	3,500	7,202	8,814	9,244	9,438	9,500	11,182	12,941	13,770	14,519
Delaware	310	438	549	637	685	744	888	1,078	1,159	1,117
Dist. of Col.	1,441	1,193	1,572	1,972	2,279	2,360	2,635	2,642	2,568	2,603
Florida	1,880	4,193	5,356	6,402	6,815	7,418	9,340	11,269	13,880	15,782
Georgia	1,492	2,921	3,227	3,601	4,166	4,757	5,560	6,290	6,872	7,190
Idaho	1,216	1,193	1,490	1,822	1,900	2,218	2,508	2,701	3,082	3,080
Illinois	14,466	23,457	26,969	30,219	29,941	31,640	35,090	38,120	42,288	45,665
Indiana	3,779	6,625	7,972	8,563	8,694	8,920	11,270	12,646	13,803	14,024
Iowa	1,870	2,066	3,534	3,961	4,192	4,985	5,510	6,099	6,535	6,419
Kansas	1,587	2,977	3,113	3,682	3,682	4,260	4,917	6,240	6,742	7,403
Kentucky	3,087	4,000	5,454	6,242	6,558	6,987	7,884	8,645	9,443	9,257
Louisiana	3,369	6,952	8,122	9,139	9,915	11,400	13,070	14,942	16,889	18,604
Maine	931	2,224	2,046	1,996	1,854	1,600	2,040	2,280	2,221	2,125
Maryland	2,711	5,853	5,921	6,379	6,506	6,895	8,348	9,065	9,829	11,524
Massachusetts	7,415	11,771	17,759	19,316	20,556	23,676	27,123	30,239	34,581	33,150
Michigan	9,071	14,623	18,797	20,079	20,007	23,123	23,919	24,898	27,918	28,230
Minnesota	3,754	5,853	7,663	8,680	9,302	9,662	11,200	12,427	12,910	13,969
Mississippi	11	34	75	95	1,375	2,272	3,254	3,589	3,913	4,032
Missouri	4,035	8,365	8,848	9,777	10,070	10,640	12,306	14,709	15,788	16,752
Montana	2,093	2,003	1,072	2,353	2,422	2,544	3,215	3,124	3,282	3,853
Nebraska	967	1,334	1,726	1,987	2,178	2,360	2,758	3,090	3,159	3,303
Nevada	828	1,046	1,138	1,340	1,458	1,659	2,046	2,434	3,000	3,274
New Hampshire	704	1,002	1,339	1,550	1,546	1,670	1,855	2,077	2,146	2,246
New Jersey	12,419	21,961	26,208	27,200	27,871	29,138	35,979	38,573	40,988	41,986
New Mexico	566	652	1,115	1,303	1,760	2,330	2,640	3,378	4,510	4,707
New York	51,211	75,092	89,122	100,139	112,051	119,188	134,500	144,040	147,145	147,953
North Carolina	1,962	3,542	5,027	5,661	5,672	6,354	7,266	8,160	8,807	9,076
North Dakota	600	743	854	891	1,060	1,100	1,256	1,231	1,433	1,528
Ohio	16,895	25,603	32,938	35,464	38,065	40,441	44,478	53,299	57,970	63,365
Oklahoma	3,394	5,456	6,243	6,998	7,458	8,082	9,800	10,680	11,340	12,024
Oregon	4,277	5,666	5,911	6,875	7,923	8,983	11,248	12,982	13,523	14,779
Pennsylvania	22,774	24,552	27,600	28,907	29,378	30,831	34,026	36,206	37,652	37,316
Rhode Island	1,153	5,449	4,208	3,730	3,516	3,800	4,520	5,417	5,617	5,840
South Carolina	1,072	2,606	3,791	4,018	4,098	4,123	4,128	4,583	4,877	5,103
South Dakota	268	355	618	686	802	950	963	950	1,051	1,134
Tennessee	1,527	4,027	4,084	4,406	4,757	5,349	6,331	6,692	7,974	8,911
Texas	8,124	18,218	23,497	28,133	30,437	33,380	38,979	44,465	47,329	47,271
Utah	1,109	1,312	1,579	1,657	1,757	1,859	2,097	2,297	2,352	2,448
Vermont	386	522	750	760	842	900	1,115	1,153	1,283	1,236
Virginia	2,085	3,361	4,481	5,057	5,216	5,559	6,155	6,815	7,380	7,703
Washington	5,576	9,688	11,862	14,097	14,606	14,593	17,008	18,737	19,483	20,294
West Virginia	5,756	7,735	8,296	8,800	9,423	9,632	10,096	10,909	11,625	12,505
Wisconsin	5,662	9,162	10,665	11,881	12,362	13,356	15,049	15,990	16,225	16,219
Wyoming	422	503	720	900	966	1,011	1,025	1,088	1,155	1,323
Federal employ- ees	13,048	13,163	14,566	13,672	14,210	23,370	30,427	36,234	41,356	43,692

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Division of Research and Statistics. Preliminary estimates appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 330.—WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS, BY TYPE OF BENEFIT AND TYPE OF INSURANCE: 1939 TO 1954

[In millions of dollars]

[In millions of dollars]											
YEAR	Total pay- ments	TYPE OF BENEFIT				TYPE OF INSURANCE					
		Medical and hospital- ization pay- ments	Compensation payments			Insurance losses paid by private carriers ¹		State fund disbursements ²		Self-insurance payments ³	
			Total	Dis- ability	Surv- ivor	Amount	Per- cent of total	Amount	Per- cent of total	Amount	Per- cent of total
1939	235	85	150	120	30	122	52.0	68	29.2	44	18.8
1940	256	95	161	129	32	135	52.6	73	28.3	49	19.1
1941	291	100	191	157	34	160	54.9	77	26.5	54	18.6
1942	329	108	221	185	36	190	57.9	81	24.7	57	17.4
1943	353	112	241	203	38	213	60.4	81	22.8	59	16.8
1944	386	120	268	228	40	237	61.4	86	22.3	63	16.3
1945	400	125	284	242	42	253	61.8	91	22.3	65	15.9
1946	434	140	294	250	44	270	62.1	96	22.1	69	15.8
1947	486	160	326	280	46	302	62.1	110	22.7	74	15.2
1948	534	175	359	309	50	335	62.6	121	22.7	79	14.7
1949	568	185	383	331	52	353	62.2	132	23.2	83	14.6
1950	617	200	417	362	55	381	61.8	149	24.1	87	14.1
1951	710	233	477	417	60	444	62.6	170	23.9	96	13.5
1952	787	260	527	462	65	491	62.3	192	24.5	104	13.2
1953	846	290	556	486	70	524	61.9	211	24.9	111	13.2
1954	880	310	570	500	70	542	61.6	223	25.3	115	13.1

¹ Net cash and medical benefits paid during calendar year by private insurance carriers under standard workmen's compensation policies. Data from *Spectator* (*Premiums and Losses by States of Casualty, Surety and Miscellaneous Lines*, 1939 to 1949 thereafter, *Insurance by States of Fire, Marine, Casualty, Surety and Miscellaneous Lines*).

² Net cash and medical benefits paid by competitive and exclusive State funds, and Federal system for Government employees. Compiled from State reports (published and unpublished) and from *Spectator* or other insurance publications; data for fiscal years for some funds.

³ Cash and medical benefits paid by self-insurers, plus value of medical benefits paid by employers carrying workmen's compensation policies that exclude standard medical coverage. Estimated from available State data.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration *Social Security Bulletin*, March 1954 and December 1955.

No. 331.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS, BY PROGRAM: 1936 TO 1955

[Through 1940 covers only continental U. S.; thereafter includes Alaska and Hawaii; beginning October 1950, also includes Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands. Beginning 1950, except for general assistance, includes vendor payments for medical care and cases receiving only such payments]

PROGRAM	1936	1940	1945	1950	1953	1954	1955
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS ¹ (1,000)							
Old-age assistance	1,106	2,066	2,056	2,789	2,591	2,565	2,553
Aid to dependent children:							
Families	162	370	274	652	548	604	603
Recipients ²				2,234	1,942	2,174	2,193
Children	404	891	701	1,062	1,464	1,640	1,661
Aid to the blind	45	73	71	98	100	102	105
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				69	195	224	244
General assistance (cases)	1,510	1,239	257	413	270	351	314
AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENT ¹							
Old-age assistance	\$18.79	\$20.26	\$30.88	\$43.95	\$51.50	\$51.90	\$53.93
Aid to dependent children:							
Per family	29.82	32.38	52.05	72.42	84.22	86.21	88.61
Per recipient ²				21.13	23.77	23.96	24.35
Aid to the blind	26.11	25.38	33.52	46.56	55.65	56.37	58.09
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				45.41	53.44	54.93	56.18
General assistance (per case)	24.13	24.28	32.72	46.65	50.53	57.29	55.01
TOTAL PAYMENTS FOR YEAR (\$1,000)							
Total	656,712	1,034,984	989,686	2,395,395	2,547,061	2,653,013	2,756,896
Old-age assistance	155,241	474,952	726,550	1,469,869	1,596,696	1,592,778	1,608,137
Aid to dependent children	49,654	133,243	149,667	553,697	562,257	593,512	639,072
Aid to the blind	12,813	21,826	26,557	52,800	65,748	67,830	71,127
Aid to the permanently and totally disabled				8,129	115,441	137,100	156,456
General assistance	439,004	404,963	86,912	295,383	151,436	198,140	214,288

¹ As of December. ² Includes children and 1 parent or other adult in families in which adult was considered in determining amount of assistance.

³ Total includes vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds, and, for 1 State, from January 1953 through June 1954 from funds for the special types of public assistance.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 332.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—FEDERAL GRANTS TO STATES FOR PUBLIC ASSISTANCE,
1952 TO 1955, AND BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS, 1955

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on checks issued in specified year, excluding any amounts paid during the year for a prior or subsequent year]

YEAR AND STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total	Old-age assistance	Aid to dependent children	Aid to the blind	Aid to the perma- nently and totally disabled
1952.....	1,177,688	799,845	303,280	29,397	45,166
1953.....	1,338,989	903,241	343,321	33,017	59,410
1954.....	1,386,931	931,711	347,236	35,561	72,423
Total..... 1955	1,423,907	920,791	385,233	36,467	81,416
Alabama.....	28,514	17,889	7,353	460	2,812
Arizona.....	9,371	5,544	3,522	304	-----
Arkansas.....	21,105	15,393	3,830	644	1,238
California.....	160,559	113,041	42,182	5,337	-----
Colorado.....	26,499	19,995	4,475	136	1,894
Connecticut.....	11,532	7,118	3,540	132	743
Delaware.....	1,518	590	749	98	80
District of Columbia.....	4,198	1,191	1,964	105	938
Florida.....	37,773	25,461	11,191	1,121	-----
Georgia.....	45,750	31,944	9,685	1,188	2,932
Idaho.....	5,159	3,335	1,399	77	347
Illinois.....	60,141	39,006	16,881	1,560	2,695
Indiana.....	19,549	12,540	6,314	696	-----
Iowa.....	21,394	16,016	4,772	606	-----
Kansas.....	18,753	13,956	3,214	267	1,817
Kentucky.....	28,954	17,230	10,793	930	-----
Louisiana.....	64,262	48,169	11,047	750	4,297
Maine.....	8,091	4,793	3,064	225	8
Maryland.....	10,583	3,735	4,999	177	1,672
Massachusetts.....	50,848	36,030	9,363	766	4,189
Michigan.....	44,944	29,089	14,248	731	876
Minnesota.....	25,846	19,587	5,533	518	209
Mississippi.....	24,197	18,163	4,239	1,028	768
Missouri.....	73,185	52,669	13,193	1,376	5,947
Montana.....	6,077	3,626	1,637	196	618
Nebraska.....	8,929	6,757	1,879	293	-----
Nevada.....	1,160	1,111	3	46	-----
New Hampshire.....	3,455	2,467	790	109	90
New Jersey.....	13,870	8,207	3,959	372	1,331
New Mexico.....	10,217	4,570	4,825	172	651
New York.....	106,694	43,004	43,530	2,054	18,107
North Carolina.....	31,128	14,789	11,234	1,740	3,365
North Dakota.....	4,569	3,056	1,112	47	354
Ohio.....	55,080	38,939	11,344	1,562	3,235
Oklahoma.....	60,124	37,854	9,411	838	2,021
Oregon.....	12,360	7,854	3,029	150	1,327
Pennsylvania.....	51,744	20,679	22,500	3,543	5,022
Rhode Island.....	6,125	3,091	2,382	76	576
South Carolina.....	19,129	12,549	3,851	560	2,168
South Dakota.....	6,317	4,023	1,962	78	254
Tennessee.....	35,571	20,826	13,091	1,134	520
Texas.....	88,968	73,457	13,125	2,376	-----
Utah.....	6,927	3,749	2,347	93	737
Vermont.....	3,468	2,481	754	61	172
Virginia.....	12,308	4,800	5,553	421	1,533
Washington.....	32,149	23,369	6,166	333	2,282
West Virginia.....	21,275	6,715	11,991	352	2,217
Wisconsin.....	22,414	15,718	5,755	471	470
Wyoming.....	2,270	1,643	410	28	169
Alaska.....	1,506	684	798	24	-----
Hawaii.....	3,549	662	2,360	44	483
Puerto Rico.....	4,162	1,539	1,841	58	724
Virgin Islands.....	145	85	45	4	12

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance; annual report, 1955.

No. 333.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—RECIPIENTS OF ASSISTANCE, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[As of December. Except for general assistance, includes cases receiving vendor payments for medical care]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Old-age assist- ance	AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN			Aid to the blind	Aid to the perma- nently and totally disabled	General assist- ance (cases)
		Families	Recipients				
			Total number ¹	Children			
Total.....	2,552,832	602,787	2,193,215	1,661,206	104,858	244,007	434,000
Alabama.....	95,469	19,034	73,923	56,921	1,657	11,165	144
Arizona.....	14,013	4,585	17,759	13,451	754	—	1,777
Arkansas.....	54,810	7,178	26,829	20,748	2,022	5,140	⁵ 314
California.....	269,790	52,326	178,630	136,975	² 12,946	—	30,553
Colorado.....	² 53,102	5,758	21,802	16,779	318	4,979	1,971
Connecticut.....	10,764	5,357	17,294	12,831	334	2,094	2,732
Delaware.....	1,610	1,110	4,312	3,313	221	328	1,132
District of Columbia.....	3,080	2,064	8,778	6,857	256	2,241	586
Florida.....	69,474	21,346	75,531	57,576	2,782	669	⁵ 300
Georgia.....	98,519	14,714	53,986	41,259	3,415	11,154	2,505
Idaho.....	8,610	1,829	6,608	4,864	187	867	777
Illinois.....	92,924	21,753	84,514	64,041	3,486	6,201	35,550
Indiana.....	35,622	8,617	30,366	22,538	1,788	—	⁵ 11,594
Iowa.....	40,390	6,557	23,711	17,710	1,453	—	4,364
Kansas.....	33,775	4,522	16,507	12,697	625	3,602	2,067
Kentucky.....	55,184	18,698	67,590	50,623	3,069	—	2,380
Louisiana.....	120,790	19,049	74,233	56,531	2,061	13,478	7,745
Maine.....	12,442	4,426	15,334	11,082	533	385	3,604
Maryland.....	10,446	6,232	25,351	19,689	477	4,934	1,638
Massachusetts.....	87,580	12,692	42,540	31,515	1,817	10,549	11,724
Michigan.....	72,965	19,003	65,297	47,565	1,782	2,389	16,036
Minnesota.....	51,611	7,906	26,791	20,586	1,235	1,010	7,030
Mississippi.....	70,973	11,339	43,976	34,022	3,730	3,341	914
Missouri.....	131,521	20,452	72,223	53,690	³ 4,431	13,180	6,133
Montana.....	8,930	2,070	7,330	5,562	440	1,432	1,055
Nebraska.....	17,622	2,604	9,528	7,151	799	581	1,481
Nevada.....	2,616	316	1,119	848	116	—	327
New Hampshire.....	6,141	1,013	3,766	2,840	268	266	1,114
New Jersey.....	20,049	6,309	21,113	16,005	904	3,665	⁸ 7,577
New Mexico.....	10,541	6,000	22,272	17,007	403	1,734	402
New York.....	99,176	53,696	194,900	143,197	4,328	40,199	27,177
North Carolina.....	51,595	19,204	73,377	56,117	4,876	12,055	2,469
North Dakota.....	8,116	1,519	5,560	4,259	115	918	711
Ohio.....	100,301	16,181	61,415	46,641	3,748	7,480	30,577
Oklahoma.....	95,168	15,583	51,677	39,592	2,012	6,300	7,525
Oregon.....	19,068	3,473	12,453	9,436	332	3,168	3,830
Pennsylvania.....	54,798	28,726	109,843	83,210	³ 16,635	13,115	24,138
Rhode Island.....	8,047	3,376	11,679	8,618	171	1,535	3,466
South Carolina.....	42,943	8,147	31,663	24,709	1,777	8,044	1,871
South Dakota.....	10,594	2,744	9,159	6,981	198	746	1,203
Tennessee.....	63,590	19,892	71,606	53,468	3,210	1,781	2,570
Texas.....	223,316	20,923	84,125	63,482	6,531	—	⁶ 8,900
Utah.....	9,400	2,925	10,337	7,694	233	1,820	1,713
Vermont.....	6,808	1,080	3,774	2,842	144	505	⁶ 1,200
Virginia.....	17,119	8,829	34,341	26,585	1,310	4,696	2,204
Washington.....	57,719	8,769	30,138	22,215	⁷ 764	5,408	12,839
West Virginia.....	23,536	17,648	66,906	52,063	1,158	8,523	2,270
Wisconsin.....	42,472	8,039	28,173	20,838	1,119	1,155	7,616
Wyoming.....	3,956	586	2,120	1,621	65	452	365
Alaska.....	1,652	1,333	4,637	3,413	73	—	214
Hawaii.....	1,751	3,284	12,491	9,896	110	1,305	2,189
Puerto Rico.....	43,667	41,255	142,964	110,374	1,599	19,230	872
Virgin Islands.....	677	216	814	669	32	102	111

¹ Includes children and 1 parent or other adult in families in which adult was considered in determining amount of assistance.

² Includes 4,257 recipients under 65 in Colorado.

³ Includes 397 recipients of payments made without Federal participation in California, 538 in Missouri, 7,997 in Pennsylvania, and 3 in Washington.

⁴ Partly estimated; total not as large as sum of State figures because of adjustment. See footnote 8.

⁵ Excludes some cases for program not administered by State agency. ⁶ Estimated.

⁷ Excludes cases receiving assistance in kind only and, for a few counties, cases receiving cash payments.

⁸ Includes unknown number of cases receiving medical care, hospitalization, or burial only.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

**No. 334.—PUBLIC ASSISTANCE—PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS, BY TYPE OF ASSISTANCE,
BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955**

[Includes vendor payments for medical care]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Total amount of public as- sistance, 1955 (1,000)	AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS, DEC. 1955					
		Old age assist- ance	Aid to depend- ent children		Aid to the blind	Aid to the perma- nently and to- tally dis- abled	Gen- eral assist- ance (per case)
			Per family	Per recipi- ent			
Total.....	\$2,756,896	\$53.93	\$88.61	\$24.35	\$58.09	\$56.18	\$55.01
Alabama.....	44,395	32.26	40.83	10.51	32.84	33.60	24.16
Arizona.....	15,873	55.83	90.46	23.35	64.25	-----	44.31
Arkansas.....	30,193	33.10	55.04	14.73	39.63	31.50	15.08
California.....	333,828	70.11	128.20	37.55	88.53	-----	50.97
Colorado.....	66,061	99.35	109.54	28.03	66.19	57.67	45.06
Connecticut.....	30,798	87.38	135.38	41.94	89.86	112.61	55.64
Delaware.....	2,986	43.51	84.62	21.78	62.51	54.37	44.66
Dist. of Columbia.....	6,943	53.40	109.12	25.66	60.04	61.30	62.16
Florida.....	55,204	46.69	54.97	15.53	49.18	47.02	(?)
Georgia.....	64,976	38.06	75.69	20.63	48.18	42.02	20.05
Idaho.....	9,357	55.26	129.46	35.83	62.90	61.72	49.10
Illinois.....	142,932	60.50	134.26	34.66	67.25	79.87	72.57
Indiana.....	37,315	50.21	91.23	25.89	61.57	-----	34.85
Iowa.....	40,353	60.13	109.54	30.29	73.84	-----	35.03
Kansas.....	37,433	66.77	112.37	30.78	90.88	72.09	55.82
Kentucky.....	40,211	35.59	63.73	17.63	37.05	-----	28.50
Louisiana.....	99,641	54.01	71.76	18.41	50.01	44.38	41.11
Maine.....	13,989	49.41	84.88	24.50	53.68	57.56	46.91
Maryland.....	17,645	45.93	96.56	23.74	52.68	54.60	53.42
Massachusetts.....	125,171	79.02	128.60	38.37	95.62	102.29	60.04
Michigan.....	94,068	56.54	114.46	33.31	63.52	73.35	69.04
Minnesota.....	60,029	69.21	123.69	36.50	80.26	57.46	60.42
Mississippi.....	30,108	28.45	27.68	7.45	34.70	24.56	13.10
Missouri.....	110,826	49.68	67.89	19.23	60.00	52.07	40.96
Montana.....	10,707	58.10	106.17	29.98	64.74	64.24	37.98
Nebraska.....	15,120	52.38	98.59	26.94	64.64	53.85	39.20
Nevada.....	2,172	57.48	85.10	24.03	75.67	-----	32.44
New Hampshire.....	7,210	63.19	133.08	35.80	67.54	77.82	47.89
New Jersey.....	36,911	69.54	119.80	35.80	70.11	81.99	78.73
New Mexico.....	11,650	46.50	78.19	21.06	47.82	43.54	26.06
New York.....	259,359	81.45	143.35	39.49	90.57	87.12	82.05
North Carolina.....	41,915	31.78	62.16	16.27	40.92	37.80	20.77
North Dakota.....	9,703	69.24	118.36	32.34	59.17	78.48	49.45
Ohio.....	115,491	58.06	92.43	24.35	58.47	50.22	52.25
Oklahoma.....	91,317	64.40	78.06	23.54	77.88	59.02	17.69
Oregon.....	25,660	65.60	121.78	33.96	74.52	75.96	55.55
Pennsylvania.....	109,941	46.18	105.58	27.61	50.84	54.25	68.67
Rhode Island.....	15,027	60.97	112.31	32.46	71.61	76.11	71.01
South Carolina.....	25,811	32.50	47.62	12.25	37.86	31.78	22.79
South Dakota.....	9,556	44.98	81.89	24.53	44.54	46.03	37.66
Tennessee.....	45,250	34.49	60.24	16.74	40.68	39.43	19.04
Texas.....	127,940	41.65	58.21	14.48	45.22	-----	(?)
Utah.....	13,730	60.14	113.50	32.12	67.52	65.16	62.24
Vermont.....	5,877	48.88	80.24	22.96	50.31	50.64	(?)
Virginia.....	16,859	30.48	65.82	16.92	37.17	39.53	33.16
Washington.....	75,022	76.75	120.68	35.06	92.61	91.20	61.56
West Virginia.....	28,672	27.76	73.61	19.42	31.96	31.26	28.86
Wisconsin.....	56,027	64.89	141.54	40.39	72.17	98.18	72.51
Wyoming.....	4,133	58.94	110.52	30.55	65.69	60.78	53.86
Alaska.....	2,728	64.80	101.09	29.06	66.92	-----	55.81
Hawaii.....	7,237	49.96	93.14	24.49	58.46	63.60	56.06
Puerto Rico.....	11,618	7.90	10.48	3.02	7.88	8.65	11.02
Virgin Islands.....	271	18.61	34.94	9.27	(?)	19.33	18.91

¹ Total includes vendor payments for medical care from general assistance funds and from special medical funds; data for such expenditures partly estimated for some States.

² Not computed. ³ Not computed; base too small.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Bureau of Public Assistance. Data appear periodically in *Social Security Bulletin*.

No. 335.—CHILDREN RECEIVING CHILD WELFARE CASEWORK SERVICE FROM PUBLIC WELFARE AGENCIES, BY TYPE OF LIVING ARRANGEMENTS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[As of Sept. 30. States with substantially complete reports are those reporting on 90 percent or more of the children served. States with incomplete reports are those reporting on less than 90 percent of the children served]

STATE OR OTHER AREA, AND REPORTING COVERAGE	Total	IN HOMES OF PAR- ENTS OR RELATIVES		IN FOSTER FAMILY HOMES		IN INSTITUTIONS AND ELSEWHERE ¹	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	² 280,618	111,411	(³)	123,669	(³)	45,169	(³)
Substantially complete reports	² 259,355	106,793	41	108,957	42	43,236	17
Alabama.....	10,020	7,282	73	1,883	19	855	8
Arizona.....	2,409	1,299	54	953	40	157	6
Arkansas.....	2,116	1,104	52	826	39	186	9
Colorado.....	² 2,604	1,367	53	976	37	258	10
Connecticut.....	² 6,105	1,026	17	3,814	64	1,100	19
Delaware.....	1,097	444	40	567	52	86	8
Dist. of Columbia.....	² 3,583	1,420	41	1,102	31	999	28
Florida.....	2,619	1,047	40	1,295	49	277	11
Georgia.....	3,486	1,092	31	1,939	56	455	13
Idaho.....	188	146	78	26	14	16	8
Illinois.....	4,340	830	19	3,117	72	393	9
Indiana.....	12,503	5,591	45	4,974	40	1,938	15
Iowa.....	² 3,086	2,379	77	440	14	266	9
Kansas.....	² 1,935	556	29	674	35	692	36
Kentucky.....	5,608	3,051	55	1,426	25	1,131	20
Louisiana.....	4,573	1,091	24	3,090	68	392	8
Maine.....	² 3,155	1,072	34	1,831	59	228	7
Maryland.....	5,981	1,385	23	3,844	64	752	13
Massachusetts.....	² 6,497	790	12	5,044	78	629	10
Michigan.....	2,165	829	38	1,213	56	123	6
Minnesota.....	12,085	8,311	69	2,951	24	823	7
Mississippi.....	5,653	4,918	87	396	7	339	6
Missouri.....	4,049	1,936	48	1,783	44	330	8
Montana.....	917	416	45	391	43	110	12
Nebraska.....	1,642	780	48	417	25	445	27
New Hampshire.....	2,400	1,053	44	998	42	349	14
New Jersey.....	² 7,737	1,689	22	4,868	63	1,180	15
New Mexico.....	² 1,521	698	46	712	47	108	7
New York.....	38,120	4,107	11	21,246	56	12,767	33
North Carolina.....	13,414	7,131	53	3,504	26	2,779	21
North Dakota.....	923	757	82	83	9	83	9
Ohio.....	² 18,604	6,319	34	8,566	45	3,955	21
Oklahoma.....	2,405	979	41	559	23	867	36
Oregon.....	3,139	1,337	43	1,637	52	165	5
Rhode Island.....	1,679	600	36	856	51	223	13
South Carolina.....	4,201	2,857	68	547	13	797	19
South Dakota.....	773	352	46	340	44	81	10
Tennessee.....	3,300	1,409	44	1,481	45	350	11
Texas.....	2,770	1,732	63	751	27	287	10
Utah.....	1,099	527	48	529	48	43	4
Vermont.....	1,627	626	38	809	50	192	12
Virginia.....	10,258	3,663	36	5,543	54	1,052	10
Washington.....	5,876	2,010	34	3,122	53	744	13
West Virginia.....	7,596	4,890	64	2,130	28	576	8
Wisconsin.....	8,234	3,714	45	3,902	47	618	8
Wyoming.....	441	264	60	151	34	26	6
Alaska.....	805	294	36	255	32	256	32
Hawaii.....	1,498	580	39	683	45	235	16
Puerto Rico.....	12,040	8,905	74	653	5	2,482	21
Virgin Islands.....	179	78	44	60	33	41	23
Incomplete reports	21,263	4,618	(³)	14,712	(³)	1,933	(³)
California.....	16,405	2,388	(³)	12,866	(³)	1,151	(³)
Nevada.....	210	84	(³)	110	(³)	16	(³)
Pennsylvania.....	4,648	2,146	(³)	1,736	(³)	766	(³)

¹ Includes 35,238 children reported as living in institutions and 9,931 as living elsewhere. Children reported in institutions represent only those children served by workers attached to State or local public welfare agencies and not all children receiving institutional care.

² Includes a number of children for whom whereabouts is unknown. For total, this is less than 1 percent.

³ Not computed because of incomplete report.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 336.—MATERNAL AND CHILD-HEALTH SERVICES: 1940 TO 1954

[In thousands. Represents number reported only. Services administered or supervised by State health agencies under Social Security Act. Includes data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Subject to revision]

TYPE OF SERVICE	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
MEDICAL SERVICES							
Maternity service:							
Cases admitted to antepartum medical service.....	146	117	175	189	180	178	187
Visits by antepartum cases to medical conferences.....	437	328	525	555	540	526	571
Cases given postpartum medical examination.....	35	29	59	53	55	49	53
Infant hygiene:							
Individuals admitted to medical service.....	175	170	303	402	434	412	442
Visits to medical conferences.....	517	496	827	1,122	1,240	1,160	1,218
Preschool hygiene:							
Individuals admitted to medical service.....	209	257	420	580	576	592	575
Visits to medical conferences.....	575	514	832	1,059	1,145	1,109	1,074
School hygiene, examinations by physicians.....	1,610	1,117	2,223	2,578	2,706	2,737	2,626
PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING SERVICES							
Maternity service:							
Cases admitted to antepartum nursing service.....	258	238	258	268	256	257	263
Field and office visits to and by antepartum cases.....	723	618	649	672	646	645	659
Cases given nursing service at delivery.....	18	6	5	4	2	2	3
Cases admitted to postpartum nursing service.....	190	201	246	281	283	279	294
Nursing visits to postpartum cases.....	478	443	509	578	555	544	564
Infant hygiene:							
Individuals admitted to nursing service.....	451	467	537	698	686	664	705
Field and office nursing visits.....	1,453	1,359	1,546	1,730	1,663	1,664	1,700
Preschool hygiene:							
Individuals admitted to nursing service.....	525	535	560	732	744	744	758
Field and office nursing visits.....	1,230	1,224	1,407	1,677	1,638	1,498	1,568
School hygiene, field and office nursing visits.....	1,540	2,166	2,894	2,453	2,581	2,668	2,333
IMMUNIZATIONS							
Smallpox.....	1,170	1,273	1,617	1,850	1,893	2,062	2,073
Diphtheria.....	1,102	1,362	1,557	1,672	1,718	1,977	2,133
OTHER SERVICES							
Inspections by dentists or dental hygienists:							
Preschool children.....	65	43	72	80	83	92	97
School children.....	1,265	670	2,324	2,592	2,478	2,668	3,050
Visits for midwife supervision.....	39	26	32	32	29	30	28

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 337.—BOY SCOUTS AND GIRL SCOUTS—MEMBERSHIP AND UNITS: 1940 TO 1955

[Boy-scout data as of December 31; girl-scout data as of September 30]

ITEM	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955
BOY SCOUTS OF AMERICA							
Total membership.....	1,449,412	1,977,463	2,795,222	3,183,266	3,395,884	3,774,015	4,175,134
Boys.....	1,105,941	1,533,718	2,071,649	2,350,597	2,498,793	2,779,255	3,064,743
Cub scouts (8 to 10 years old).....	195,369	473,503	828,344	1,034,089	1,101,413	1,235,683	1,482,103
Boy scouts (11 to 13 years old).....	910,572	1,060,215	827,132	919,395	999,203	1,118,211	1,142,396
Explorers (14 years and over).....			416,173	397,113	398,177	425,361	440,244
Adults.....	343,471	443,745	723,573	832,669	897,091	994,760	1,110,391
Total units (troops).....	48,004	61,026	78,716	85,432	89,747	97,117	104,150
GIRL SCOUTS OF THE U. S. A.							
Total membership.....	631,923	1,173,507	1,646,109	1,938,247	2,094,171	2,326,785	2,642,616
Girls.....	508,893	936,595	1,267,742	1,490,257	1,607,279	1,783,870	2,025,067
Brownies (7 to 9 years old).....	79,475	269,434	555,999	710,648	745,560	837,240	1,022,343
Intermediates (10 to 13 years old).....	385,589	608,627	653,628	715,411	792,920	874,417	921,850
Seniors (14 to 17 years old).....	43,829	58,534	58,115	64,198	68,799	72,213	80,874
Adults.....	123,030	236,912	378,367	447,990	486,892	542,915	617,549
Total units (troops).....	27,134	47,888	76,259	90,765	98,722	109,617	124,834

Sources: Boy Scouts of America, National Council, New Brunswick, N. J., annual report; and Girl Scouts of the United States of America, New York, N. Y., annual report.

No. 338.—ORPHANS, BY TYPE, 1920 TO 1955, AND BY AGE, 1955

[In thousands. Orphans refer to children under age 18 who have been orphaned at any time; full orphan refers to loss of both parents, paternal orphan to loss of father, maternal orphan to loss of mother. Age on last birthday]

DATE AND ITEM	Total orphans	Paternal orphans only	Maternal orphans only	Full orphans
1920:				
Number.....	6,400	3,350	2,300	750
Percent of child population.....	16.3	8.5	5.9	1.9
1930:				
Number.....	5,050	2,700	1,900	450
Percent of child population.....	11.7	6.3	4.4	1.1
1940:				
Number.....	3,840	2,180	1,370	290
Percent of child population.....	9.5	5.4	3.4	0.7
October 1, 1949:				
Number.....	2,930	1,890	960	80
Percent of child population.....	6.1	3.9	2.0	0.2
July 1, 1955:				
Number.....	2,700	1,830	820	60
Percent of child population.....	4.8	3.2	1.5	0.1
Distribution by age:				
0 to 4 years.....	180	130	50	(?)
5 to 9 years.....	600	410	180	10
10 to 14 years.....	1,020	690	310	20
15 to 17 years.....	900	600	280	30

¹ Less than 5,000.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration; *Social Security Bulletin*, March 1955 and February 1956.

No. 339.—SERVICES FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN: 1948 TO 1954

[In thousands. Represents number reported only. Services provided or purchased by official State crippled children's agencies under the Social Security Act. Includes data for Alaska, Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands. Subject to revision]

TYPE OF SERVICE	1948	1949	1950 ¹	1952 ¹	1953 ¹	1954 ¹
Total number of children who received physician's services.....	155	181	214	238	252	271
Clinic service:						
Number of children.....	131	151	172	191	203	221
Number of visits.....	284	320	354	400	432	468
Average number of visits per child.....	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1
Physician's office and home services:						
Number of children.....	12	21	25	41	43	48
Number of visits.....	39	61	91	94	106	109
Average number of visits per child.....	3.1	3.0	3.7	2.3	2.5	2.2
Hospital in-patient care:						
Number of children.....	32	38	43	43	45	44
Number of days' care.....	1,335	1,454	1,425	1,345	1,278	1,244
Average number of days per child.....	41.5	37.8	32.8	31.3	28.7	28.3
Convalescent-home care:						
Number of children.....	5	6	6	5	4	4
Number of days' care.....	484	556	520	481	452	411
Average number of days per child.....	97.1	98.9	96.9	98.2	103.6	99.1

¹ Excludes data for Arizona which did not participate in crippled children's program under Social Security Act during this period.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau

No. 340.—MATERNAL AND CHILD HEALTH AND WELFARE SERVICES—GRANTS TO STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[In thousands of dollars. For year ending June 30. Based on checks issued less refunds]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services	STATE OR OTHER AREA	Maternal and child health services	Services for crippled children	Child welfare services
Total	11,919.3	10,613.1	6,724.4	Nevada.....	73.1	50.7	35.7
Alabama.....	441.3	344.3	222.2	New Hampshire.....	68.3	67.8	48.3
Arizona.....	87.9		67.5	New Jersey.....	169.2	162.4	82.0
Arkansas.....	222.3	261.6	160.0	New Mexico.....	119.8	90.8	71.2
California.....	563.5	376.8	171.6	New York.....	445.2	333.7	216.8
Colorado.....	188.8	99.1	80.3	North Carolina.....	518.3	472.0	325.3
Connecticut.....	130.3	101.2	67.8	North Dakota.....	85.7	88.8	66.1
Delaware.....	86.6	70.4	40.5	Ohio.....	379.3	326.4	233.6
Dist. of Columbia.....	152.4	141.4	28.9	Oklahoma.....	161.5	226.6	136.0
Florida.....	263.0	101.3	134.6	Oregon.....	106.7	95.5	72.2
Georgia.....	357.2	392.5	211.7	Pennsylvania.....	501.9	454.3	286.6
Idaho.....	91.3	78.7	29.6	Rhode Island.....	88.0	91.0	39.3
Illinois.....	327.7	349.8	174.0	South Carolina.....	258.6	279.5	188.7
Indiana.....	228.1	145.0	92.5	South Dakota.....	86.6	70.2	71.3
Iowa.....	192.4	206.3	100.9	Tennessee.....	341.7	272.4	218.1
Kansas.....	124.3	121.9	110.6	Texas.....	528.2	404.6	331.0
Kentucky.....	309.1	355.0	224.9	Utah.....	126.5	83.4	59.1
Louisiana.....	308.3	266.1	168.7	Vermont.....	71.1	64.0	51.1
Maine.....	92.6	89.0	69.3	Virginia.....	311.6	293.1	214.0
Maryland.....	325.0	264.8	100.7	Washington.....	170.8	127.2	112.5
Massachusetts.....	371.7	168.6	85.1	West Virginia.....	205.2	210.0	170.1
Michigan.....	336.3	298.0	222.0	Wisconsin.....	218.4	244.0	171.2
Minnesota.....	227.2	201.1	153.2	Wyoming.....	70.1	66.8	29.3
Mississippi.....	318.9	314.7	204.6	Alaska.....	91.2	142.4	28.8
Missouri.....	241.4	240.4	168.6	Hawaii.....	144.9	128.7	44.2
Montana.....	84.3	104.5	52.5	Puerto Rico.....	341.7	303.9	200.8
Nebraska.....	93.6	97.7	48.7	Virgin Islands.....	70.2	65.7	30.2

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Social Security Administration, Children's Bureau.

No. 341.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED PERSONS—NUMBER REHABILITATED, BY TYPE OF DISABILITY AND OCCUPATION: 1945 TO 1955

[For years ending June 30. Includes Alaska, Hawaii, and Puerto Rico]

TYPE	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 ¹
Total	41,925	59,597	66,193	63,632	61,308	55,825	57,981
Disability:							
Amputated or missing members.....	6,380	7,582	7,986	7,773	7,230	6,186	6,425
Impairment of extremities.....	11,612	13,720	14,852	13,730	12,769	11,922	12,382
Impairment of other parts of body ²	2,908	4,501	4,980	4,981	5,061	4,520	4,695
Visual:							
Blind.....	1,497	3,210	3,614	3,738	3,685	3,295	3,422
Other visual.....	3,448	3,880	4,551	4,012	3,770	3,238	3,363
Aural:							
Deaf.....	1,023	1,267	1,488	1,179	1,068	851	884
Hard of hearing.....	2,097	4,024	4,208	3,780	3,293	2,588	2,688
Speech defect.....	252	675	874	876	793	855	867
Tuberculosis, pulmonary.....	2,651	4,913	5,807	5,835	6,241	6,229	6,470
Cardiac.....	1,784	2,308	2,592	2,531	2,649	2,372	2,464
Other diseases.....	5,708	9,657	10,626	10,841	10,635	9,998	10,384
Mental disorders.....	2,429	3,845	4,608	4,315	4,114	3,790	3,936
Not reported.....	136	15	7	41		1	1
Job or occupation:							
Professional.....	1,598	3,117	3,024	3,161	3,021	2,969	3,084
Semiprofessional.....	1,270	1,193	1,329	1,384	1,346	1,304	1,354
Managerial and official.....	625	1,691	1,605	1,655	1,571	1,494	1,552
Clerical and kindred.....	6,699	7,852	10,287	10,134	9,740	8,555	8,885
Sales and kindred.....	1,497	3,361	3,094	2,865	2,708	2,376	2,468
Service occupations.....	5,015	9,142	9,756	9,863	9,669	8,832	9,173
Agriculture, fishing, etc.....	1,789	5,731	5,416	5,579	5,198	5,208	5,409
Skilled.....	9,128	9,305	10,329	9,078	8,197	7,402	7,688
Semiskilled.....	8,049	7,962	10,350	9,407	9,201	7,890	8,195
Unskilled.....	5,948	4,095	5,295	4,425	4,206	3,547	3,684
Family workers and housewives.....	156	6,131	5,679	6,034	6,441	6,244	6,485
Not reported.....	151	17	29	47	10		4

¹ Subject to revision. ² Includes spine, neck, head, facial disfigurement, dwarf.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Vocational Rehabilitation.

No. 342.—VOCATIONAL REHABILITATION OF DISABLED PERSONS—NUMBER AND GRANTS TO STATES AND OTHER AREAS: 1955

[For year ending June 30. Excludes training grants totaling \$790,220 and special project grants totaling \$298,960]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	Number rehabilitated	Number in process of rehabilitation on June 30	GRANTS (\$1,000)					
			Total	Type of agency		Type of grant		
				State boards of vocational education	State agencies for the blind	Support grants	Extension and improvement grants	Expansion grants ¹
Total.....	57,981	127,573	25,163	22,153	3,010	24,000	463	700
Alabama.....	1,960	4,412	688	688	-----	644	29	15
Arizona.....	227	479	150	121	29	137	9	4
Arkansas.....	1,111	2,064	437	437	-----	410	17	10
California.....	1,618	5,316	1,799	1,799	-----	1,745	-----	54
Colorado.....	478	1,030	109	162	37	184	10	5
Connecticut.....	851	2,215	334	297	37	307	7	20
Delaware.....	474	721	163	132	36	160	5	3
District of Columbia.....	302	776	233	233	-----	221	8	4
Florida.....	1,859	3,671	824	630	194	779	28	17
Georgia.....	4,552	6,056	1,531	1,531	-----	1,510	21	-----
Idaho.....	131	298	68	53	15	68	-----	-----
Illinois.....	3,406	6,709	1,275	1,275	-----	1,238	-----	37
Indiana.....	986	2,881	392	346	46	386	1	5
Iowa.....	670	1,865	314	292	22	314	-----	-----
Kansas.....	580	1,258	278	207	71	250	18	10
Kentucky.....	459	1,509	201	201	-----	159	27	15
Louisiana.....	1,265	3,509	561	477	84	547	-----	14
Maine.....	216	656	107	82	25	104	-----	3
Maryland.....	1,075	2,634	305	305	-----	305	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	762	1,754	320	252	68	287	9	24
Michigan.....	2,978	5,297	1,084	990	94	1,047	19	18
Minnesota.....	674	2,835	350	284	66	326	-----	24
Mississippi.....	1,078	2,275	419	266	153	399	16	4
Missouri.....	1,290	1,880	608	494	114	503	8	97
Montana.....	406	694	147	126	21	145	-----	2
Nebraska.....	549	1,060	233	188	45	214	12	7
Nevada.....	46	75	25	25	-----	25	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	109	203	58	42	16	58	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	712	1,793	497	387	110	480	-----	17
New Mexico.....	253	398	130	105	25	111	-----	19
New York.....	3,667	7,242	1,542	1,277	265	1,538	4	-----
North Carolina.....	2,995	5,440	924	618	306	884	28	12
North Dakota.....	173	394	103	103	-----	100	-----	3
Ohio.....	1,293	2,588	546	390	156	535	-----	11
Oklahoma.....	1,100	4,383	529	529	-----	515	14	-----
Oregon.....	611	1,898	350	310	40	319	11	20
Pennsylvania.....	3,486	7,957	1,865	1,583	282	1,722	38	105
Rhode Island.....	332	632	121	93	28	115	6	-----
South Carolina.....	1,388	2,872	463	418	45	463	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	158	575	103	80	23	89	7	7
Tennessee.....	1,813	2,931	680	550	130	675	5	-----
Texas.....	2,456	6,836	1,172	935	237	1,062	52	58
Utah.....	254	775	130	130	-----	122	5	3
Vermont.....	125	419	102	84	18	100	-----	2
Virginia.....	1,890	3,889	573	536	37	547	10	16
Washington.....	884	2,255	510	478	32	510	-----	-----
West Virginia.....	1,007	4,329	577	577	-----	540	18	19
Wisconsin.....	1,446	3,228	568	496	72	535	21	12
Wyoming.....	153	263	86	86	-----	85	-----	1
Alaska.....	16	62	45	45	-----	45	-----	-----
Hawaii.....	183	457	162	131	31	159	-----	3
Puerto Rico.....	814	1,735	277	277	-----	277	-----	-----

¹ Includes grants to nonprofit agencies for projects developed in cooperation with State boards of vocational education or State agencies for the blind.

Source: Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Office of Vocational Rehabilitation.

No. 343.—AMERICAN NATIONAL RED CROSS—SUMMARY OF MEMBERSHIP, INCOME, AND EXPENDITURES: 1945 TO 1955

[In thousands. For years ending June 30. The national organization's financial plan provides for a general fund balance to meet national emergencies or other extraordinary circumstances. Excess of income is transferred to, and excess of expenditures is financed from, this fund]

ITEM	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Membership, total	56,550	37,513	37,453	37,374	37,970	40,452	41,582	44,453	43,000
Adult.....	36,645	18,098	18,139	18,090	18,635	20,829	20,894	23,196	22,000
Junior.....	19,905	19,415	19,314	19,284	19,335	19,623	20,688	21,257	21,000
Income, total ¹	\$165,629	\$43,294	\$40,134	\$31,266	\$32,788	\$43,225	\$42,053	\$47,623	\$40,514
Contributions, total.....	163,503	39,619	37,748	28,959	30,500	41,697	40,626	44,874	38,771
From fund campaigns.....	162,177	38,918	37,112	28,662	30,162	34,068	39,978	43,389	37,876
For disaster relief operations.....	116	222	321	32	51	7,371	338	1,070	608
For Junior Red Cross program.....	819	421	282	247	223	203	245	263	242
Other contributions.....	391	58	33	18	63	55	65	122	45
Other income.....	2,126	3,675	2,386	2,307	2,288	1,528	1,427	2,749	1,743
Expenditures, total ²	130,671	50,929	43,698	39,561	45,917	56,948	40,373	42,821	40,995
Services to Armed Forces and veterans.....	112,345	16,429	14,891	12,428	16,613	18,257	16,128	18,170	16,792
Disaster preparedness and relief.....	3,463	12,533	6,804	5,589	3,765	19,039	5,440	1,930	5,888
Blood program.....	29	1,778	5,100	5,847	9,847	6,437	6,589	9,917	6,161
Health and safety services.....	2,610	1,987	2,112	1,774	1,962	1,798	1,388	1,290	1,277
Junior Red Cross.....	988	1,417	1,374	1,124	925	780	507	713	541
Volunteer services.....	374	276	304	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Services and assistance to chapters.....	2,007	2,330	2,372	2,356	3,077	3,515	3,735	4,636	4,677
Public information and fund raising.....	2,253	1,422	1,338	1,137	1,108	1,100	964	1,067	1,064
International relations.....	4,034	1,331	884	375	401	353	221	184	179
General executive offices.....	2,478	1,864	1,616	1,948	1,793	1,451	1,270	1,447	1,424
Acquisition and construction of land and buildings.....	-----	137	451	-----	2,418	81	631	-----	110
Operating facilities.....	-----	9,425	6,452	6,983	4,008	4,137	3,500	3,467	2,882
Excess of income (+) or excess of expenditures (-)	+34,958	-7,635	-3,564	-8,295	-13,129	-13,723	+1,680	+4,802	-481

¹ Estimated. ² Excludes income of chapters.

³ Data for chapter budgets not included; additional expenditures by chapters estimated at approximately \$46,644,000 for year ending June 30, 1955. Activities common to all services, such as stenographic section, files, etc., previously prorated to the various services, are included with "Operating facilities" beginning 1947. Beginning 1950, applicable proportion of cost of telecommunications, duplicating service, insurance, and retirement charged directly to program services.

Source: The American National Red Cross; annual report.

No. 344.—FUNDS RAISED BY COMMUNITY CHEST AND UNITED FUND CAMPAIGNS: 1925 TO 1955

[Includes all campaigns for which data are on file with Community Chests and Councils of America, Incorporated. Reports of campaign results are based on the total raised in the federated campaign. In cases where an agency such as the Red Cross was included in the joint campaign for only part of its goal, only the amount raised for the agency through the joint campaign is reported. The campaigns of Canada are included]

YEAR	Number of campaigns	RAISED FOR SPECIFIED YEAR		YEAR	Number of campaigns	RAISED FOR SPECIFIED YEAR	
		Amount	Percent of goal			Amount	Percent of goal
1925.....	240	\$58,003,955	94.0	1941.....	598	\$90,379,099	98.0
1926.....	285	63,677,235	94.7	1942.....	632	104,575,890	99.6
1927.....	308	66,432,072	94.4	1943.....	649	162,334,486	107.0
1928.....	314	68,664,042	96.2	1944.....	703	210,415,187	100.9
1929.....	331	73,276,688	95.9	1945.....	772	221,272,950	101.9
1930.....	353	75,972,555	95.5	1946.....	798	197,048,839	89.8
1931.....	386	84,796,505	98.7	1947.....	841	168,521,984	96.6
1932.....	397	101,377,537	96.8	1948.....	1,010	177,082,356	95.3
1933.....	401	77,752,954	83.7	1949.....	1,152	188,061,328	91.9
1934.....	399	70,609,078	83.2	1950.....	1,318	192,933,988	93.1
1935.....	406	69,781,478	87.2	1951.....	1,498	212,987,292	94.9
1936.....	429	77,367,694	91.8	1952.....	1,500	240,920,220	93.8
1937.....	452	81,707,787	93.8	1953.....	1,560	266,124,734	96.1
1938.....	475	83,898,234	93.3	1954.....	1,690	287,539,960	96.7
1939.....	523	82,771,362	91.2	1955.....	1,858	302,023,059	95.9
1940.....	561	86,297,068	95.3				

Source: Community Chests and Councils of America, Inc., New York, N. Y.; annual directory.

No. 345.—NUMBER OF COMMUNITY CHEST AND UNITED FUND CAMPAIGNS, AND AMOUNT RAISED, BY STATES: 1950 TO 1955

[Funds in thousands of dollars. See also table 344]

STATE	NUMBER OF CAMPAIGNS						FUNDS RAISED FOR—					
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Total.....	1,259	1,435	1,438	1,493	1,619	1,785	181,801	201,012	227,899	252,389	272,338	284,492
Alabama.....	16	16	16	17	19	20	1,714	1,890	2,101	2,247	2,792	3,411
Arizona.....	5	5	5	5	5	4	490	567	735	803	795	914
Arkansas.....	11	9	10	10	10	11	829	831	892	935	1,061	1,068
California.....	119	122	120	125	124	119	16,322	16,902	18,852	24,230	25,727	26,543
Colorado.....	7	7	7	8	8	7	1,882	2,162	2,326	2,357	2,721	2,813
Connecticut.....	20	20	25	28	30	32	4,599	4,988	5,866	6,133	6,453	6,463
Delaware.....	1	3	3	3	2	2	870	876	1,028	1,110	1,155	1,204
Dist. of Columbia.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	3,574	3,565	3,828	3,868	3,852	3,899
Florida.....	17	18	19	18	21	19	2,093	2,413	2,791	3,142	3,678	4,065
Georgia.....	23	24	22	23	21	22	2,239	2,384	2,882	3,503	3,655	3,808
Idaho.....	9	7	7	7	5	5	246	225	226	258	154	156
Illinois.....	79	111	109	108	112	122	11,579	12,718	13,939	14,275	15,050	15,407
Indiana.....	39	39	36	38	43	43	4,213	4,662	5,470	6,214	6,585	6,600
Iowa.....	38	45	59	58	75	121	2,472	2,630	2,997	3,631	3,955	4,496
Kansas.....	22	24	25	26	27	32	1,197	1,415	1,697	1,987	2,197	2,387
Kentucky.....	19	22	21	19	20	20	1,861	1,929	2,137	2,222	2,337	2,612
Louisiana.....	7	9	9	10	8	10	2,010	2,130	2,470	3,941	4,260	4,908
Maine.....	6	6	7	7	8	8	557	580	658	726	781	815
Maryland.....	8	9	8	8	8	9	2,258	2,364	2,622	2,682	2,806	3,941
Massachusetts.....	38	49	48	48	46	48	9,606	10,565	11,667	11,911	12,307	12,507
Michigan.....	116	110	73	102	103	116	14,000	15,575	17,740	19,549	21,522	22,097
Minnesota.....	33	36	38	39	41	92	4,422	4,778	5,132	5,341	5,567	5,854
Mississippi.....	10	11	12	12	13	12	1,488	1,576	1,628	1,601	1,904	1,903
Missouri.....	17	21	23	24	24	25	7,005	7,855	9,494	9,615	10,328	10,573
Montana.....	6	7	7	7	7	7	304	320	300	355	375	365
Nebraska.....	10	12	11	11	11	13	1,229	1,534	1,700	1,855	1,888	1,953
Nevada.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	185	185	194	198	206	220
New Hampshire.....	8	8	8	9	9	8	363	412	418	444	473	485
New Jersey.....	39	43	43	48	45	55	5,950	6,459	7,047	8,240	8,711	8,930
New Mexico.....	5	9	8	7	7	8	192	252	298	350	371	431
New York.....	82	89	99	102	103	109	11,275	12,826	14,149	15,179	16,586	17,821
North Carolina.....	27	29	34	37	51	53	1,735	1,997	2,444	3,150	4,754	4,823
North Dakota.....	6	8	9	9	10	11	205	250	274	303	325	331
Ohio.....	81	107	105	105	110	106	16,190	18,481	21,473	23,223	25,311	25,650
Oklahoma.....	18	21	22	22	25	26	1,605	1,780	2,038	2,973	3,112	3,167
Oregon.....	10	11	10	13	44	37	1,846	1,700	1,986	2,904	3,757	4,055
Pennsylvania.....	95	99	101	103	105	122	20,164	23,177	24,403	25,248	26,027	26,189
Rhode Island.....	4	5	5	5	5	6	1,457	1,645	1,665	1,783	1,749	1,935
South Carolina.....	12	13	13	17	18	19	842	927	1,091	1,303	1,478	1,745
South Dakota.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	218	232	291	330	334	357
Tennessee.....	13	15	16	16	16	16	2,380	2,762	3,085	3,194	3,558	4,398
Texas.....	44	52	55	58	97	106	7,069	7,930	11,135	12,767	14,512	15,411
Utah.....	2	2	2	2	2	2	373	399	420	440	461	622
Vermont.....	5	4	3	4	4	4	200	192	189	226	222	237
Virginia.....	32	35	36	34	35	35	2,899	2,951	3,281	3,481	3,570	3,525
Washington.....	30	34	31	30	28	28	3,121	3,520	3,836	5,211	5,844	6,185
West Virginia.....	14	14	13	14	13	13	994	1,104	1,193	1,321	1,305	1,257
Wisconsin.....	43	81	90	82	86	87	4,381	5,281	5,993	6,312	6,518	6,766
Wyoming.....	3	4	5	5	5	5	97	133	172	176	161	176

Source: Community Chests and Councils of America, Inc., New York; annual directory.

No. 346.—FOUNDATIONS—DECADE ESTABLISHED AND LATEST RESOURCE CLASS

[Excludes those which have ceased functioning. A foundation is a non-profit legal entity having a principal fund of its own, or receiving charitable contributions of a living founder or founders, which is governed by its own trustees or directors, and which has been established to serve the welfare of mankind. Excludes endowed religious and educational institutions, those which solicit or appeal for endowment or operating funds, and those which conduct a clinical or other local program or benefit solely a single institution or group. Data are admittedly incomplete in coverage with respect to foundations which meet the above specifications. It is estimated that approximately 7,300 are in existence which would qualify for inclusion under these standards]

RESOURCE CLASS	Total	DECADE ESTABLISHED							Un- known
		Prior to 1900	1900 to 1909	1910 to 1919	1920 to 1929	1930 to 1939	1940 to 1949	1950 and later	
Total foundations reporting	4,164	10	16	75	169	330	2,502	814	248
Assets under \$1,000,000 or grants under \$50,000.....	3,317	4	6	30	79	196	2,118	653	225
Assets of \$1,000,000 to \$9,999,999 or grants of \$50,000 and over.....	640	5	2	30	68	110	342	68	15
Assets of \$10,000,000 and over.....	78	1	7	12	12	20	19	6	1
Unknown.....	135	—	1	3	10	4	23	87	7
Foundations reporting a company donor¹	763	—	—	5	6	29	495	189	39
Assets under \$1,000,000 or grants under \$50,000.....	591	—	—	1	4	17	395	137	37
Assets of \$1,000,000 to \$9,999,999 or grants of \$50,000 and over.....	138	—	—	1	2	9	94	30	2
Assets of \$10,000,000 and over.....	10	—	—	3	—	1	5	1	—
Unknown.....	24	—	—	—	—	2	1	21	—

¹ Comprises foundations receiving gifts from corporations, exclusively or otherwise.

No. 347.—FOUNDATIONS—EXPENDITURES AND GRANTS, BY STATES AND FOR HAWAII

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. For latest year reported. See headnote, table 346]

STATE OR OTHER AREA	EXPENDITURES ¹		GRANTS		STATE OR OTHER AREA	EXPENDITURES ¹		GRANTS	
	Foundations reporting	Amount	Foundations reporting	Amount		Foundations reporting	Amount	Foundations reporting	Amount
Total	3,795	371,367	3,764	308,649	S. A.—Con.				
N. E.	290	12,965	283	11,021	Va.	40	1,176	41	1,041
Maine.....	3	129	3	73	W. Va.	3	32	3	27
N. H.	7	159	6	134	N. C.	72	5,342	67	4,695
Vt.	5	75	4	31	S. C.	40	846	37	682
Mass.	156	7,974	154	6,710	Ga.	80	4,755	79	3,984
R. I.	35	623	34	598	Fla.	55	923	49	450
Conn.	84	4,005	82	3,475	E. S. C.	102	2,672	99	3,084
M. A.	1,463	220,973	1,452	192,806	Ky.	28	530	26	340
N. Y.	1,178	193,185	1,170	171,221	Tenn.	41	709	41	1,935
N. Y. City.....	1,082	188,072	1,077	167,103	Ala.	19	1,147	19	549
N. J.	100	2,123	99	2,191	Miss.	14	286	13	260
Pa.	185	25,665	183	19,394	W. S. C.	176	15,143	170	10,081
E. N. C.	814	65,814	806	48,699	Ark.	19	933	19	901
Ohio	140	23,968	136	8,028	La.	26	1,117	26	999
Ind.	30	2,878	31	2,182	Okla.	15	304	15	258
Ill.	342	15,053	341	15,805	Tex.	116	12,789	110	7,923
Mich.	222	21,641	212	20,315	Mt.	80	4,743	86	4,033
Wis.	80	2,274	86	2,369	Mont.				
W. N. C.	203	8,743	209	6,444	Idaho	6	81	6	64
Minn.	75	4,474	77	3,202	Wyo.				32
Iowa	32	599	30	608	Colo.	54	2,496	56	1,881
Mo.	75	2,885	82	2,237	N. Mex.	4	9	5	10
N. Dak.	2	10	2	9	Ariz.	8	118	9	88
S. Dak.	1	12	1	5	Utah	6	55	7	63
Nebr.	12	593	12	227	Nev.	2	1,984	2	1,895
Kans.	6	170	5	156	Pac.	168	6,779	175	6,692
S. A.	496	33,358	481	25,630	Wash.	22	269	21	189
Del.	23	1,320	21	948	Oreg.	13	277	14	243
Md.	140	2,258	142	2,313	Calif.	133	6,233	140	6,260
D. C.	43	16,706	42	11,490	Hawaii.....	3	175	3	160

¹ Comprises administrative expenses and grants. In those instances where foundations reported grants made and did not report expenditures, the figures were included only in the totals for grants. As a result, total grants for certain States are greater than total expenditures.

Source of tables 346 and 347: Wilmer Shields Rich, *American Foundations and Their Fields* (Seventh Edition). (Copyright 1955 by American Foundations Information Service.)

Section 11

Income, Expenditures, and Wealth

This section presents statistics relating to two different aspects of income and expenditures: Those which in aggregate reflect the entire complex of the Nation's economic activities and the interaction of its major components (national income, national product, personal income); and those which provide data showing the distribution of families and individuals by income size-classes or type of expenditure. It also includes data on net worth of families and individuals and on national wealth.

The primary source for national income and product data is the Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics' monthly *Survey of Current Business*. Each July issue of the *Survey* is identified as the *National Income Number* and contains the most recent and detailed data on this subject. Historical data for 1929 to 1953 appear in the 1954 *National Income Supplement to the Survey*. A further development of the general body of national income data appears in *Income Distribution in the United States, 1944-1950*, a supplement to the *Survey*, which presents personal income data classified by income size-groups.

A primary source for data on distribution of income by size-class is the Bureau of the Census, *Current Population Reports—Consumer Income*, Series P-60. A brief discussion of the Current Population Survey which is the basis for the data in the above report appears in the Technical Note on p. 193 and also on p. 2. Another primary source for information in this field is the national Survey of Consumer Finances conducted annually since 1946 for the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System by the Survey Research Center of the University of Michigan. This survey consists of a sample of approximately 2,500 to 3,000 family units or 2,800 to 3,500 spending units and is taken at 60 to 75 sampling points. Survey findings are published in the *Federal Reserve Bulletin* and include information regarding debts, instalment credit, purchases, liquid assets, and other financial matters in addition to income of families.

A national survey of family income, expenditures, and savings was made by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1950. Preliminary data for families of two or more persons, showing by cities the average income, family size, and other characteristics, have been published in BLS Bulletin 1097 (Revised), *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 1950*. (See table 362 for selected data from this bulletin.) Final statistical tables for this study, to be published in 18 volumes, will be released by The Wharton School of the University of Pennsylvania during the summer of 1956. Family expenditures data for selected cities from 1946 to 1949 have been published in BLS Bulletin No. 1065, *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 10 Cities*.

Nation's economic summation.—A synoptic view of the economy is provided by the summary of the Nation's income, expenditure, and saving shown in the form of a balancing set of accounts for the major economic categories—consumers, business, and government. (See table 348.) These statistics assembled by the Council of Economic Advisers are based on the "national income and product" accounts of the Department of Commerce. An explanation of the items included in this summation may be found in the 1955 *Economic Report of the President* and in the 1955 *Historical and Descriptive Supplement to Economic Indicators*, 84th Congress, 1st Session.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 16, 1956, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

Gross national product.—Gross national product (often called GNP) represents the total national output of goods and services at market prices. It measures this output in terms of the expenditures by which these goods are acquired. These expenditures comprise the purchases of goods and services by consumers and government, gross private domestic investment, and net foreign investment. The goods and services included in GNP are, for the most part, those actually bought for final use (excluding illegal transactions) in the markets. There are a number of inclusions, however, which represent imputed values, the most important of which is the rental value of owner-occupied dwellings. GNP, the total national output, also measures the product attributable to the factors of production—labor and property—supplied by residents of continental United States. GNP differs from “national income,” described below, mainly in that GNP includes allowances for depreciation and similar capital consumption and for indirect taxes (such as sales and excise taxes).

National income.—National income is the aggregate of earnings by labor and property from the current production of goods and services by the Nation's economy. It is the sum represented by compensation of employees, proprietors' income, rental income, net interest, and corporate profits. Thus, it measures the total factor costs of the goods and services produced by the economy. Earnings are inclusive of taxes on those earnings.

Personal income.—Personal income is the current income received by individuals, by unincorporated businesses, and by nonprofit institutions (including pension, trust, and welfare funds) from all sources. It includes transfers (payments not resulting from current production) from government and business such as social-security benefits, military pensions, etc., but excludes transfers among persons. Although most of the income is in monetary form, there are important nonmonetary inclusions—chiefly, estimated net rental value to owner-occupants of their homes and the value of food consumed on farms.

Disposable personal income is equal to personal income less taxes on individuals (including income, property, and other taxes not deductible as business expense), and other general Government revenues (e. g., fines, penalties, etc.) received from individuals as individuals.

Flow of funds accounts.—This system of national accounts presents a record designed to picture the flow of funds through the major sectors of the national economy. The system records all transactions that involve at least two separate economic units (e. g., persons, firms) and that are effected through the use of credit or money. The transactions covered include transactions in financial instruments, existing assets, and transfers of various kinds, as well as transactions involving currently produced goods and services. The purpose of the system is to provide an aid in analyzing the flows of funds through the economy and in relating financial developments in the economy to the flows of income and expenditures.

Distribution of income by size-class.—These statistics are based on data collected in various field surveys of income conducted since 1936. In each of these field surveys trained enumerators interview representative samples of the civilian noninstitutional population with respect to income received during the previous year. The income here referred to is consumer money income for the calendar year and is before deduction of income taxes or social security taxes. Nonmoney items of income are not covered. None of the aggregate income concepts (gross national product, national income, or personal income) is exactly comparable with consumer money income. The nearest approximation is “personal income.”

A size distribution of family “personal income” (less amounts received by institutional residents or retained by private trust, pension, health, and welfare funds) is prepared by the Office of Business Economics based on data from consolidated Federal individual income tax returns and the sample data from the surveys mentioned above.

These statistics are described in *Income Distribution in the United States, 1944-1950* mentioned above. Detailed statistics, including information on Federal individual income tax liabilities, are available in the March 1955 issue of the *Survey of Current Business*.

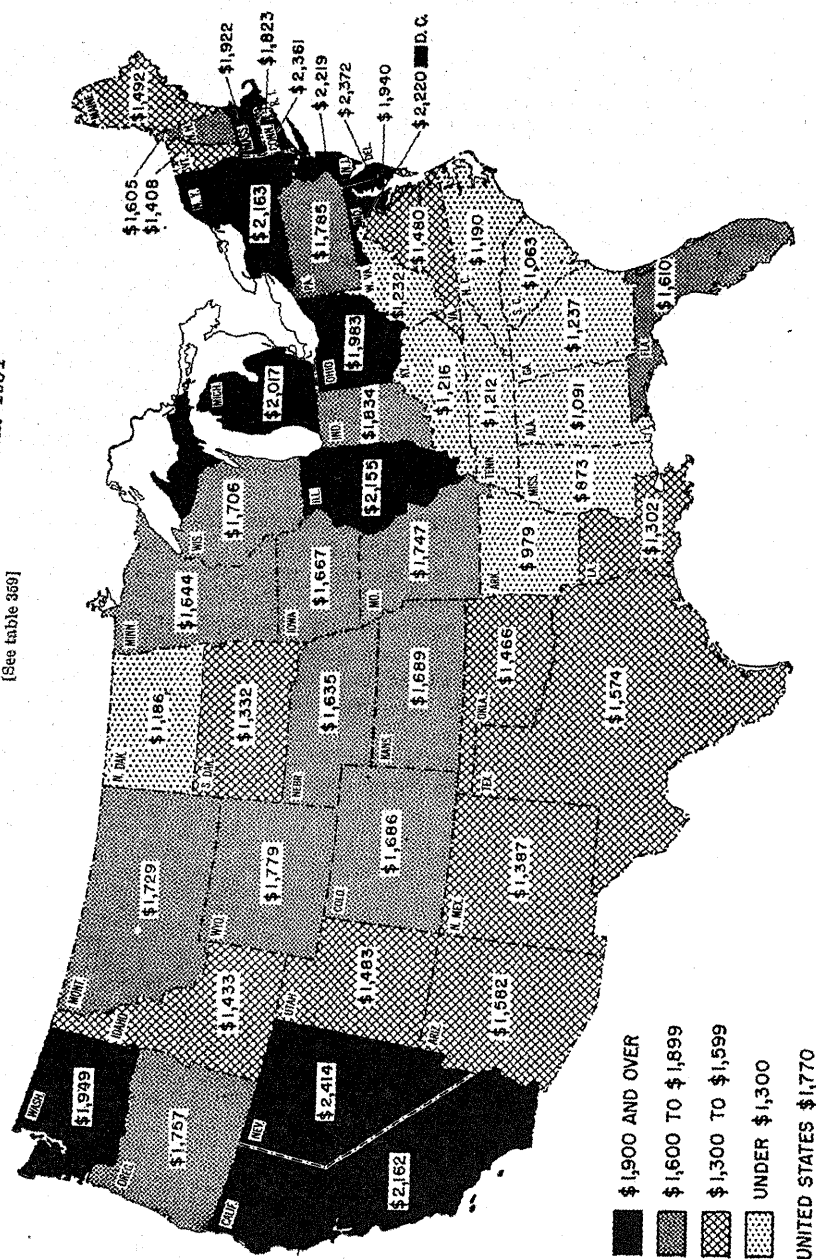
Family expenditures and savings.—The Survey of Consumer Expenditures for 1950 was conducted by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in 91 cities and yielded 12,500 usable schedules from families and single consumers. A family was defined by this Survey as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and usually living in the same household. For field methods and purposes and for selection of cities, see *Monthly Labor Review*, issues of January and April 1951.

National wealth.—National wealth data are not currently compiled by any Federal government agency. The Bureau of the Census prepared estimates of national wealth for selected years from 1850 to 1922. Figures for various dates covering the period 1880 to 1922, based on the Census Bureau reports, are shown in *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. For the same period, 1880-1922, estimates for certain components of wealth (land, real-estate improvements, and equipment), also largely based on Census Bureau figures, appear in *National Product Since 1869*, by Simon Kuznets, issued by the National Bureau of Economic Research in 1946. More recent data on wealth for the period 1922 to 1938 were compiled by the National Industrial Conference Board and published in *Enterprise and Social Progress*, and in the *Economic Record*. Both the Kuznets estimates and the NICB estimates also appear in *Historical Statistics*.

The wealth data shown here (tables 381 and 382) represent the most recent attempt to derive a consistent and comprehensive series in this field. They were compiled by Dr. Raymond W. Goldsmith. As is the case in all national wealth estimates, the figures should be regarded as approximative only. They are intended chiefly to indicate the order of magnitudes involved and to permit rough comparisons among types of wealth and of the growth of wealth over long periods. Careful examination of the methods and sources of the estimates, as they are described in the source volume, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, is therefore advisable before use is made of the figures.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 101-116") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

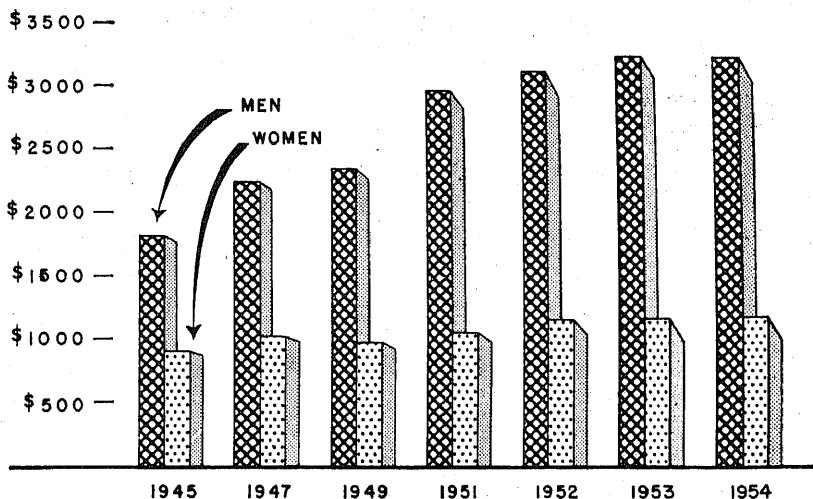
FIG. XVI.—PERSONAL INCOME PER CAPITA: 1954
[See table 369]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

FIG. XVII.—MEDIAN TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF MEN AND WOMEN:
1945 TO 1954

[See table 375]

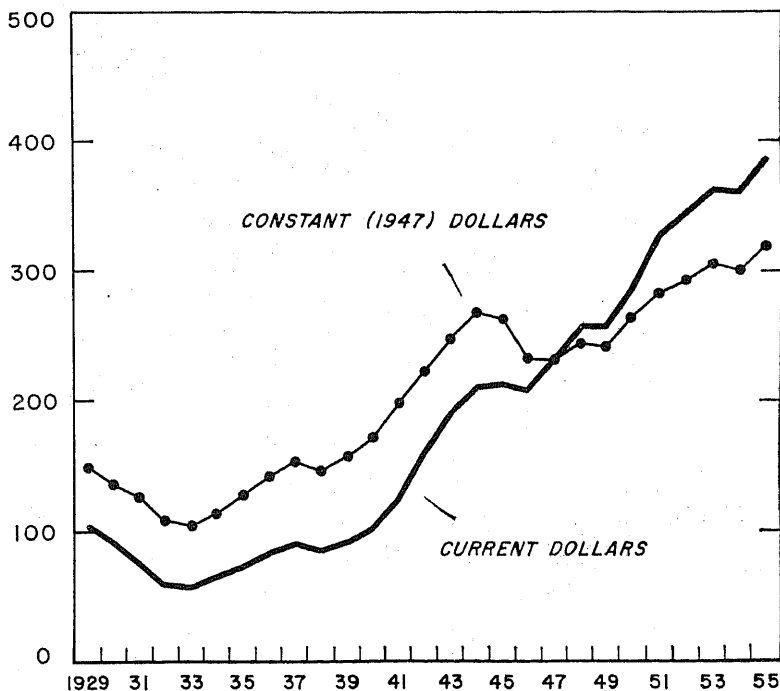


Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

FIG. XVIII.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT
DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1955

[See tables 349 and 350]

BILLIONS OF DOLLARS



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

NO. 348.—THE NATION'S INCOME, EXPENDITURE, AND SAYING: 1953 TO 1955

[In billions of dollars. Based on national income and product data of Department of Commerce. See text, p. 287]

ECONOMIC GROUP	1953			1954			1955 (prel.)		
	Re- ceipts	Ex- pend- itures	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or expend- itures (-)	Re- ceipts	Ex- pend- itures	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or expend- itures (-)	Re- ceipts	Ex- pend- itures	Excess of re- ceipts (+) or expend- itures (-)
Gross national product.....	364.5	364.5	-----	360.5	360.5	-----	387.2	387.2	-----
Consumers:									
Disposable personal income.....	250.4			254.8			269.4		
Personal consumption expenditures.....		230.6			236.5			252.3	
Personal net saving (+).....			19.8			18.3			17.1
Business:									
Gross retained earnings.....	34.4			36.8			40.7		
Gross private domestic investment.....		51.4			47.2			59.3	
Excess of investment (-).....			-17.0			-10.5			-18.6
International:									
Net foreign investment.....		-2.0			-3			-4	
Excess of receipts (+) or investment (-).....			2.0			.3			.4
Government (Federal, State, and local): ¹									
Tax and nontax receipts or accruals.....	95.9			89.8			98.6		
Less: Transfers, interest, and sub- sidies (net) ²	17.5			20.1			21.5		
Equals: Net receipts.....	78.5			69.7			77.1		
Total government expenditures.....		102.0			97.0			97.4	
Less: Transfers, interest, and sub- sidies (net) ²		17.5			20.1			21.5	
Equals: Purchases of goods and serv- ices.....		84.5			77.0			75.9	
Surplus (+) or deficit (-) on income and product account.....			-6.0			-7.2			1.2
Statistical discrepancy.....	1.3		1.3	-8		-8	.1		.1

¹ Data are on "income and product" account basis rather than cash or conventional budget basis.² Data are subtracted because they are excluded from gross national product.Source: Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1956.

NO. 349.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE IN CONSTANT (1947) DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1955

[In billions of 1947 dollars. Constant dollar figures obtained by dividing current-dollar estimates shown in table 350 in as fine a product classification as possible, by appropriate price indexes based on 1947 as 100, in order to eliminate from the current dollar estimates all price change as compared with 1947. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 288]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
Gross national product.....	149.3	103.7	171.6	263.1	264.7	282.9	293.3	306.5	300.5	318.8
Personal consumption expenditures.....	107.3	86.6	122.5	145.2	182.8	183.6	189.2	197.4	200.7	213.9
Durable goods.....	13.0	6.7	13.5	8.9	27.2	24.2	23.9	26.7	26.9	32.4
Nondurable goods.....	58.1	49.2	71.6	90.6	97.2	99.0	102.3	105.3	106.5	111.9
Services.....	36.2	30.8	37.4	45.6	58.4	60.4	63.0	65.4	67.4	69.6
Gross private domestic investment.....	26.8	2.1	22.8	13.0	45.3	45.2	39.1	39.6	36.7	45.3
New construction.....	16.1	3.5	10.6	5.0	20.0	19.0	18.8	19.8	21.3	24.1
Producers' durable equipment.....	8.5	2.0	8.4	9.7	18.3	18.4	18.3	19.1	17.4	18.1
Change in business inventories.....	2.1	-4.2	3.9	-1.6	7.0	7.8	2.0	.6	-1.9	3.1
Net foreign investment.....	1.6	.1	2.2	-2.9	-1.1	2.3	1.6	-3	1.3	1.1
Government purchases of goods and services.....	13.6	14.9	24.1	107.8	37.7	51.8	63.4	69.8	61.7	58.5
Federal.....	2.3	4.3	11.0	97.9	20.5	34.2	45.6	51.2	41.5	37.2
State and local.....	11.2	10.6	13.0	9.9	17.3	17.5	17.8	18.6	20.2	21.2
Gross government product ¹	7.0	8.1	13.0	45.1	18.1	23.0	24.8	24.6	24.0	23.8
Other gross product ²	142.3	95.6	158.6	218.0	246.6	259.9	268.5	281.9	276.4	295.1

¹ Compensation of general government employees.² Gross national product less compensation of general government employees; i. e., gross product accruing from domestic business, households, and institutions, and from the rest of the world.Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1955 and February 1956.

No. 350.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE IN CURRENT DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 288. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 101-116]

ITEM	1929	1930	1933	1935	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
Gross national product.....	104,436	91,105	55,964	72,502	100,618	125,822	159,133	192,513	211,393	213,558
Personal consumption expenditures.....	78,952	70,968	46,392	56,289	71,881	81,875	89,748	100,541	109,833	121,699
Durable goods.....	9,212	7,155	3,469	5,111	7,771	9,659	6,968	6,605	6,764	8,105
Nondurable goods.....	37,677	34,010	22,251	29,319	37,215	43,208	51,824	59,259	65,368	73,222
Services.....	32,063	29,803	20,672	21,859	26,895	29,008	31,456	34,677	37,701	40,372
Gross private domestic investment.....	16,231	10,265	1,391	6,277	13,155	18,072	9,875	5,600	7,130	10,430
New construction.....	8,707	6,183	1,431	2,299	5,452	6,629	3,721	2,326	2,712	3,833
Producers' durable equipment.....	5,850	4,465	1,589	3,066	5,551	6,942	4,343	4,027	5,438	7,654
Change in business inventories.....	1,674	-383	-1,629	912	2,172	4,501	1,811	-753	-1,020	-1,057
Net foreign investment.....	771	690	150	-54	1,509	1,124	-207	-2,245	-2,099	-1,438
Government purchases of goods and services.....	8,482	9,182	8,031	9,990	14,073	24,751	59,717	88,617	96,529	82,867
Federal.....	1,311	1,410	2,018	2,931	6,170	16,923	52,027	81,223	89,006	74,796
National security.....	1,344	1,432	2,022	2,935	3,226	13,794	49,667	80,384	88,616	75,923
Other.....										
Less: Government sales.....	33	22	4	4	9	44	204	641	1,161	2,158
State and local.....	7,171	7,772	6,013	7,059	7,903	7,828	7,690	7,394	7,523	8,071

ITEM	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
Gross national product.....	209,246	232,228	257,325	257,301	285,067	328,232	345,229	364,520	360,474	387,200
Personal consumption expenditures.....	146,617	164,973	177,609	180,598	194,026	208,342	218,328	230,578	236,532	252,300
Durable goods.....	15,892	20,593	22,214	23,573	28,608	27,148	26,641	29,817	29,277	35,300
Nondurable goods.....	84,501	93,077	98,741	96,879	100,386	111,054	116,030	118,945	120,894	125,900
Services.....	46,224	51,303	56,654	60,146	65,032	70,140	75,657	81,816	86,361	91,200
Gross private domestic investment.....	27,125	29,705	41,176	32,549	51,219	56,864	49,592	51,383	47,248	59,300
New construction.....	10,291	14,029	17,904	17,453	22,733	23,332	23,723	25,778	27,778	32,400
Producers' durable equipment.....	10,733	10,667	19,110	17,833	21,135	23,177	23,116	24,433	22,322	23,800
Change in business inventories.....	6,101	-991	4,162	-2,787	7,351	10,355	2,753	1,172	-2,852	3,200
Net foreign investment.....	4,586	8,942	1,956	534	-2,201	227	-164	-1,952	-266	-400
Government purchases of goods and services.....	30,918	28,608	36,584	43,620	42,023	62,799	77,473	84,511	76,960	75,900
Federal.....	20,934	15,776	21,019	25,445	22,138	40,995	54,260	59,501	49,179	45,800
National security.....	21,188	13,349	15,984	19,288	18,511	37,260	48,823	51,433	43,227	40,800
Other.....	2,469	3,751	5,670	6,570	3,852	4,154	5,792	8,474	6,311	5,400
Less: Government sales.....	2,723	1,324	535	413	2,585	419	355	411	359	300
State and local.....	9,984	12,832	15,565	18,175	19,885	21,804	23,213	25,010	27,781	30,100

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1955 and February 1956.

No. 351.—PER CAPITA INCOME AND PRODUCT FOR SELECTED ITEMS IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT (1947) DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1955

[For population figures used to derive these data, see table 357]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
CURRENT DOLLARS										
Gross national product.....	857	445	762	1,526	1,879	2,126	2,199	2,284	2,220	2,343
National income.....	720	320	618	1,295	1,582	1,795	1,844	1,902	1,845	1,950
Personal income.....	704	376	596	1,224	1,497	1,654	1,727	1,793	1,771	1,835
Disposable personal income.....	682	364	576	1,075	1,359	1,465	1,508	1,568	1,569	1,630
Personal consumption expenditures.....	648	369	544	870	1,279	1,350	1,390	1,444	1,456	1,527
CONSTANT (1947) DOLLARS										
Gross national product.....	1,225	825	1,299	1,880	1,745	1,833	1,868	1,920	1,850	1,929
Disposable personal income ¹	927	679	981	1,282	1,280	1,290	1,306	1,343	1,332	1,383
Personal consumption expenditures.....	880	689	927	1,038	1,205	1,189	1,205	1,237	1,236	1,295

¹ Figures obtained by dividing current-dollar disposable personal income by the implicit price deflator used for personal consumption expenditures.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, February 1956, and *National Income Supplement*, 1954.

NO. 352.—RELATION OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, NATIONAL INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME: 1929 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. For definitions of gross national product, national income, and personal income, see text, p. 288]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
Gross national product	104,436	55,964	100,618	213,558	285,067	328,232	345,229	364,520	360,474	387,206
Less:										
Capital consumption allowances.....	8,617	7,161	8,148	12,549	20,516	23,469	25,538	27,812	30,034	32,300
Depreciation charges.....	7,698	6,661	7,316	11,246	18,042	20,344	22,650	24,605	26,610	29,000
Accidental damage to fixed capital.....	413	275	246	381	618	909	684	813	1,017	
Capital outlays charged to current expense.....	506	225	586	922	1,858	2,216	2,204	2,394	2,407	3,300
Equals: Net national product	95,819	48,803	92,470	201,009	264,551	304,763	319,691	336,708	330,440	354,900
Plus: Subsidies minus current surplus of Government enterprises.....	-147	18	420	760	204	187	-138	-384	-108	500
Less:										
Indirect business tax and nontax liability.....	7,008	7,055	10,021	15,522	23,741	25,637	28,106	30,155	30,252	31,900
Business transfer payments.....	587	659	431	532	843	985	1,169	1,204	1,221	1,200
Statistical discrepancy.....	268	948	804	4,467	215	1,287	741	1,317	-814	-100
Equals: National income	87,814	40,159	81,634	181,248	239,956	277,041	289,537	303,648	299,673	322,300
Less:										
Undistributed corporate profits.....	2,446	-2,426	2,443	3,597	12,934	9,607	7,148	7,717	6,952	10,400
Corporate profits tax liability.....	1,369	521	2,834	10,689	17,829	22,476	19,788	21,266	17,082	21,800
Corporate inventory valuation adjustment.....	472	-2,143	-200	-564	-4,864	-1,260	967	-1,087	-227	-2,000
Contributions for social insurance.....	243	285	2,282	6,138	6,870	8,170	8,614	8,700	9,617	11,000
Excess of wage accruals over disbursements.....	0	0	0	14	0	105	-29	-76	0	0
Plus:										
Net interest paid by Government.....	983	1,170	1,291	3,683	4,716	4,822	4,876	5,004	5,165	5,000
Government transfer payments.....	909	1,457	2,689	5,633	14,304	11,690	12,041	12,840	14,997	16,000
Business transfer payments.....	587	659	431	532	843	986	1,169	1,204	1,221	1,200
Equals: Personal income	85,763	47,208	78,680	171,222	227,050	255,340	271,135	286,176	287,632	303,300

NO. 353.—PERSONAL INCOME AND DISPOSITION OF INCOME: 1929 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. For definition of personal income, see text, p. 288. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 134-144]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
Personal income	85,763	47,208	78,680	171,222	227,050	255,340	271,135	286,176	287,632	303,300
Wage and salary disbursements.....	50,423	28,997	49,818	117,563	146,526	170,776	185,153	198,559	196,244	208,500
Other labor income ¹	561	409	687	1,799	3,823	4,786	5,316	5,992	6,566	7,000
Proprietors' and rental income ²	20,184	7,870	15,896	36,469	44,613	49,938	49,912	48,417	48,415	49,100
Dividends.....	5,813	2,056	4,043	4,691	9,207	9,090	9,000	9,291	10,008	11,200
Personal interest income.....	7,428	6,212	5,781	6,868	10,628	11,592	12,297	13,808	14,707	15,600
Transfer payments ³	1,496	2,116	3,114	6,165	15,147	12,575	13,210	14,044	16,218	17,200
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance ⁴	142	152	658	2,333	2,894	3,417	3,753	3,935	4,526	5,200
Less:										
Personal tax and nontax payments.....	2,643	1,464	2,604	20,867	20,920	29,271	34,401	35,805	32,818	33,900
Federal.....	1,253	474	1,304	19,379	18,179	26,278	31,165	32,359	29,138	30,000
State and local.....	1,380	990	1,240	1,488	2,741	2,993	3,236	3,446	3,680	3,900
Equals: Disposable personal income	83,120	45,744	76,076	150,355	206,130	226,069	236,734	250,371	254,814	269,400
Less: Personal consumption expenditures.....	78,952	46,392	71,881	121,699	194,026	208,342	218,328	230,578	236,532	252,300
Equals: Personal saving	4,168	-648	4,195	28,656	12,104	17,727	18,406	19,793	18,282	17,100

¹ Comprises compensation for injuries, employer contributions under private pension and related plans, and other payments.

² Comprises business and professional income, farm income, and rental income of persons; also the noncorporate inventory valuation adjustment.

³ Comprises government social insurance benefits, direct relief, mustering-out pay, veterans' readjustment allowances and other payments, as well as consumer bad debts and other business transfers.

⁴ Data through 1951 represent employee contributions only; thereafter, personal contributions of self-employed persons are also included.

Source of tables 352 and 353: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1955 and February 1956.

No. 354.—NATIONAL INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES: 1929 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. For definition of national income, see text, p. 288. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 117-133]

ITEM	1929	1930	1933	1935	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945
National income	87,814	75,729	40,159	57,057	81,634	104,710	137,694	170,310	182,639	181,248
Compensation of employees.....	51,085	46,844	29,539	37,340	52,129	64,789	85,271	109,587	121,286	123,181
Wages and salaries.....	50,423	46,187	28,997	36,690	49,818	62,086	82,109	105,828	116,823	117,577
Private.....	45,485	41,033	23,855	30,189	41,395	51,894	66,123	79,197	83,843	82,664
Military.....	308	311	267	303	563	1,866	6,168	14,133	20,033	21,819
Government civilian ¹	4,630	4,843	4,875	0,198	7,860	8,326	9,818	12,498	12,947	13,094
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	662	657	542	650	2,311	2,703	3,162	3,759	4,463	5,604
Employer contributions for social insurance.....	101	106	133	171	1,624	1,983	2,302	2,677	2,937	3,805
Other labor income.....	561	551	409	479	687	720	860	1,082	1,526	1,799
Income of unincorporated enterprises and inventory valuation adjustment.....	14,759	11,540	5,599	10,387	13,010	17,401	23,907	28,187	29,565	30,835
Business and professional.....	8,791	7,410	3,166	5,351	8,442	10,897	13,899	16,823	18,040	19,011
Income of unincorporated enterprises.....	8,649	6,655	3,691	5,401	8,487	11,512	14,266	16,979	18,109	19,117
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	142	755	-525	-50	-45	-615	-367	-156	-69	-106
Farm ²	5,968	4,130	2,433	5,036	4,568	6,504	10,008	11,364	11,525	11,824
Rental income of persons.....	5,425	4,778	1,971	1,661	2,885	3,465	4,547	5,097	5,413	5,634
Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment.....	10,100	6,582	-1,992	2,918	9,120	14,511	19,678	23,781	23,033	18,413
Corporate profits before tax.....	9,628	3,322	151	3,145	9,320	16,982	20,882	24,554	23,320	18,977
Corporate profits tax liability.....	1,369	842	521	951	2,834	7,610	11,415	14,074	12,949	10,689
Corporate profits after tax.....	8,259	2,480	-370	2,194	6,486	9,372	9,467	10,480	10,371	8,288
Dividends.....	5,813	5,490	2,056	2,863	4,043	4,468	4,289	4,484	4,673	4,691
Undistributed profits.....	2,446	-3,010	-2,426	-669	2,443	4,914	5,178	5,996	5,698	3,597
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	472	3,260	-2,143	-227	-200	-2,471	-1,204	-773	-287	-564
Net interest.....	6,445	5,985	5,042	4,751	4,490	4,544	4,291	3,658	3,342	3,185

ITEM	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
National income	179,577	197,168	221,641	216,193	239,956	277,041	289,537	303,648	299,673	322,300
Compensation of employees.....	117,697	128,757	140,927	140,858	154,325	180,420	195,301	209,240	207,901	221,200
Wages and salaries.....	111,836	122,858	135,172	134,334	146,526	170,881	185,124	198,483	196,244	208,500
Private.....	91,241	105,512	116,424	113,873	124,297	142,050	152,193	164,734	162,397	173,100
Military.....	7,818	4,067	3,970	4,248	4,999	8,684	10,472	10,273	9,468	9,100
Government civilian ¹	12,777	13,279	14,778	16,213	17,230	20,147	22,450	23,476	24,379	26,200
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	5,861	5,899	5,755	6,524	7,799	9,539	10,177	10,757	11,657	12,700
Employer contributions for social insurance.....	3,970	3,565	3,042	3,503	3,976	4,753	4,861	4,765	5,091	5,800
Other labor income.....	1,891	2,334	2,713	3,021	3,823	4,786	5,316	5,992	6,566	7,000
Income of unincorporated enterprises and inventory valuation adjustment.....	35,265	34,433	38,389	34,149	36,140	40,809	40,006	38,161	37,876	38,400
Business and professional.....	21,321	19,948	21,649	21,431	22,855	24,791	25,732	25,908	25,876	27,300
Income of unincorporated enterprises.....	23,026	21,419	22,061	20,963	23,989	25,135	25,519	26,110	25,950	27,600
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	-1,705	-1,471	-412	468	-1,134	-344	213	-202	-74	-300
Farm ²	13,944	14,485	16,740	12,718	13,285	16,018	14,274	12,253	12,000	11,100
Rental income of persons.....	6,208	6,510	7,198	7,874	8,473	9,129	9,906	10,256	10,539	10,700
Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment.....	17,288	23,626	30,619	28,141	35,106	39,913	36,903	37,187	33,815	41,400
Corporate profits before tax.....	22,551	29,525	32,769	26,198	39,970	41,173	35,936	38,274	34,042	43,400
Corporate profits tax liability.....	9,111	11,283	12,510	10,411	17,829	22,476	19,788	21,266	17,082	21,800
Corporate profits after tax.....	13,440	18,242	20,259	15,787	22,141	18,697	16,148	17,008	16,960	21,600
Dividends.....	5,784	6,521	7,248	7,458	9,207	9,090	9,000	9,291	10,008	11,200
Undistributed profits.....	7,656	11,721	13,011	8,329	12,934	9,607	7,148	7,717	6,952	10,400
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	-5,263	-5,899	-2,150	1,943	-4,864	-1,260	967	-1,087	-227	-2,000
Net interest.....	3,119	3,842	4,508	5,171	5,912	6,770	7,421	8,804	9,542	10,500

¹ Comprises pay of employees of government enterprises and of permanent U. S. residents employed in U. S. by foreign governments and international organizations.

² Inventory valuation adjustment data for farms are not available separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1955 and February 1956.

No. 355.—NATIONAL INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: 1929 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. National income (for definition, see text, p. 288) originating in each industry is the sum of factor costs incurred by the industry in production. Hence, it is net value added to production by industry, measured at factor costs]

INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)
All industries, total	87,814	40,159	81,534	181,248	239,956	289,537	303,648	299,673	322,300
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries, total	8,278	3,713	6,247	14,889	17,232	18,699	16,764	16,571	15,800
Farms	8,083	3,590	6,073	14,526	16,673	18,001	16,041	15,814	(1)
Mining	2,048	647	1,868	2,717	4,998	5,420	5,616	5,234	5,800
Metal	466	38	440	334	693	721	786	698	(1)
Anthracite	284	130	138	219	277	252	195	155	(1)
Bituminous and other soft coal	640	257	621	1,195	1,701	1,565	1,509	1,167	(1)
Crude petroleum and natural gas	447	181	518	741	1,816	2,278	2,478	2,517	(1)
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	202	41	151	228	511	604	648	697	(1)
Contract construction	3,808	755	2,569	4,280	11,461	14,598	15,347	15,715	16,200
Manufacturing	21,888	7,562	22,336	52,008	74,235	89,318	96,731	89,920	101,800
Food and kindred products	2,135	1,331	2,462	5,010	6,753	7,617	7,968	7,975	(1)
Tobacco manufactures	256	142	260	296	512	581	616	723	(1)
Textile-mill products	1,796	699	1,509	3,015	4,551	4,570	4,398	3,740	(1)
Apparel and other finished fabric products	1,262	542	1,138	2,914	3,424	3,833	3,972	3,763	(1)
Lumber and furniture products ²	1,528	305	1,154	2,133	4,187	4,425	4,365	4,048	(1)
Paper and allied products	562	290	665	1,341	2,685	3,110	3,309	3,360	(1)
Printing, publishing, and allied industries	1,589	793	1,254	2,234	3,620	4,106	4,436	4,560	(1)
Chemicals and allied products ²	1,129	621	1,488	3,221	5,103	5,884	6,270	6,232	(1)
Products of petroleum and coal ²	917	76	639	1,244	2,889	3,124	3,324	3,332	(1)
Rubber products	355	102	321	928	1,045	1,696	1,697	1,410	(1)
Leather and leather products	602	271	461	925	1,132	1,344	1,361	1,330	(1)
Stone, clay, and glass products	799	208	760	1,146	2,681	2,816	3,063	3,009	(1)
Metals, metal products, and miscellaneous ²	4,323	1,031	4,502	10,679	15,370	18,123	21,002	18,415	(1)
Machinery, except electrical ²	1,890	424	2,179	5,084	7,247	10,555	10,591	9,533	(1)
Electrical machinery ²	1,045	276	1,134	3,051	4,404	6,270	7,093	6,370	(1)
Transportation equipment, except automobiles	315	69	810	7,730	2,051	4,901	5,730	5,648	(1)
Automobiles and automobile equipment	1,385	382	1,600	1,117	6,631	6,363	7,566	6,472	(1)
Wholesale and retail trade	13,358	5,485	14,837	27,997	43,449	50,107	51,769	52,022	55,500
Wholesale trade	4,222	1,781	4,463	8,242	13,694	16,290	16,971	17,150	(1)
Retail trade and auto. services	9,136	3,704	9,874	19,755	29,755	33,817	34,798	34,872	(1)
Finance, insurance, and real estate, total	12,693	5,745	8,208	12,830	20,671	24,357	26,253	27,875	29,400
Banking	1,957	495	981	1,829	2,893	3,797	4,227	4,457	(1)
Insurance carriers	888	571	893	1,077	2,250	2,453	2,793	2,948	(1)
Insurance agents and combination offices	421	289	405	568	1,057	1,216	1,334	1,452	(1)
Real estate	8,572	4,130	5,598	8,769	13,315	15,519	16,412	17,239	(1)
Transportation, total	6,636	3,036	5,040	10,536	13,266	15,399	15,775	14,598	15,500
Railroads	4,597	1,866	2,944	6,009	7,109	7,900	7,695	6,639	(1)
Local and highway passenger transportation	825	450	526	1,306	1,336	1,452	1,465	1,419	(1)
Highway freight, etc.	560	416	815	1,390	2,780	3,415	3,832	3,859	(1)
Water transportation	266	153	336	989	746	931	998	888	(1)
Communications and public utilities, total	2,864	2,000	3,056	4,244	7,172	9,143	10,063	10,811	11,700
Telephone, telegraph, etc.	1,125	691	1,025	1,751	2,958	3,692	4,107	4,389	(1)
Utilities: electric and gas	1,631	1,237	1,872	2,218	3,779	4,874	5,302	5,709	(1)
Services, total	10,338	5,567	8,854	14,614	22,757	26,601	28,745	29,827	31,600
Hotels and other lodging places	599	271	530	1,085	1,309	1,476	1,543	1,557	(1)
Personal services	1,279	695	1,150	2,121	2,861	3,141	3,285	3,373	(1)
Private households	3,253	1,199	2,056	2,635	4,639	5,241	6,007	5,997	(1)
Medical and other health services	1,536	948	1,463	2,459	4,496	5,345	5,715	6,080	(1)
Legal services	689	561	719	930	1,317	1,418	1,501	1,550	(1)
Government and government enterprises	5,093	5,326	8,762	36,764	23,449	34,432	35,149	35,331	37,100
Federal—general government	879	1,164	3,489	29,786	10,649	18,803	18,388	17,163	(1)
Federal—government enterprises	581	485	746	1,248	1,897	2,379	2,361	2,353	(1)
State and local—general government	3,456	3,531	4,289	5,370	10,124	12,174	13,253	14,604	(1)
State and local—govt. enterprises	177	146	238	360	779	1,076	1,147	1,211	(1)
Rest of the world	810	323	357	369	1,266	1,463	1,436	1,769	2,000

¹ Not available.

² Data for 1929-1945 not comparable with those shown for later years.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1955 and February 1956, and *National Income Supplement*, 1954.

PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES

297

NO. 356.—PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES, BY TYPE OF PRODUCT: 1929 TO 1955

[In millions of dollars. Represents market value of purchases of goods and services by individuals and nonprofit institutions, and value of food, clothing, housing, and financial services received by them as income in kind. Includes rental value of owner-occupied houses, but not purchases of dwellings (which are classified as capital goods)]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1929	1933	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954	1955 (prel.)	
									Amount	Per cent
Total	78,952	46,392	71,881	121,699	194,026	218,328	230,578	236,532	252,300	100
Durable commodities.....	9,212	3,469	7,771	8,105	28,608	26,641	29,817	29,277	35,300	14
Nondurable commodities.....	37,677	22,251	37,215	73,222	100,386	116,030	118,945	120,894	125,900	50
Services.....	32,063	20,672	26,895	40,372	65,032	75,657	81,816	86,361	91,200	36
Food and tobacco.....	21,230	12,757	22,223	44,573	63,260	75,101	77,197	78,586	(1)	(1)
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry.....	11,193	5,438	8,857	19,706	22,705	24,803	24,634	24,545	(1)	(1)
Personal care.....	1,116	660	1,036	1,982	2,355	2,573	2,650	2,759	(1)	(1)
Housing.....	11,446	7,880	9,327	12,407	21,356	25,643	27,869	29,758	(1)	(1)
Household operation.....	10,735	6,466	10,479	15,530	27,414	28,893	30,223	30,776	(1)	(1)
Medical care and death expenses.....	3,544	2,370	3,533	5,756	9,257	10,501	11,178	11,756	(1)	(1)
Personal business.....	5,086	2,912	3,646	4,431	8,181	9,380	10,572	11,379	(1)	(1)
Transportation.....	7,612	3,987	7,143	6,845	23,225	23,234	27,009	26,928	(1)	(1)
Recreation.....	4,331	2,202	3,761	6,139	10,768	11,374	11,832	12,220	(1)	(1)
Private education and research.....	664	481	641	974	1,959	2,319	2,447	2,605	(1)	(1)
Religious and welfare activities.....	1,196	872	1,012	1,735	2,463	2,855	2,978	3,202	(1)	(1)
Foreign travel and remittances, net.....	799	367	223	1,621	1,093	1,652	1,984	2,018	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1955 and February 1956, and *National Income Supplement*, 1954.

NO. 357.—DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME AND PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES IN CURRENT AND 1955 PRICES, AND PERSONAL NET SAVING IN CURRENT PRICES: 1929 TO 1955

YEAR	DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME				PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPEN- DITURES				PERSONAL NET SAVING		Popula- tion ² (1,000)
	Total (billions)		Per capita		Total (billions)		Per capita		Current prices (billions)	Percent of dis- posable personal income	
	Current prices	1955 prices ¹	Current prices	1955 prices ¹	Current prices	1955 prices ¹	Current prices	1955 prices ¹			
1929.....	\$33.1	\$129.8	\$682	\$1,066	\$79.0	\$123.4	\$648	\$1,012	\$4.2	5.0	121,875
1930.....	74.4	119.2	604	968	71.0	113.8	576	923	3.4	4.6	123,188
1931.....	63.8	112.3	514	905	61.3	107.9	494	870	2.5	3.9	124,149
1932.....	48.7	95.5	385	763	49.3	96.7	395	775	-6	-1.3	124,949
1933.....	45.7	94.6	364	754	46.4	96.1	369	764	-6	-1.4	125,690
1934.....	52.0	104.0	411	822	51.9	103.8	410	820	1	2	126,455
1935.....	58.3	113.6	458	893	56.3	109.7	442	862	2.0	3.5	127,362
1936.....	66.2	127.8	517	998	62.6	120.8	488	942	3.6	5.4	128,181
1937.....	71.0	132.5	551	1,028	67.3	125.6	522	974	3.7	5.3	128,961
1938.....	65.7	124.7	505	958	64.6	122.6	497	943	1.1	1.6	129,969
1939.....	70.4	135.6	538	1,037	67.6	130.3	516	994	2.9	4.1	131,028
1940.....	76.1	145.5	576	1,101	71.9	137.5	544	1,040	4.2	5.5	132,122
1941.....	93.0	169.4	697	1,270	81.9	149.2	614	1,118	11.1	11.9	133,402
1942.....	117.5	192.9	871	1,430	89.7	147.3	665	1,092	27.8	23.6	134,860
1943.....	133.5	206.7	977	1,512	100.5	155.6	735	1,138	33.0	24.7	136,739
1944.....	146.8	223.4	1,060	1,613	109.8	167.1	794	1,209	36.9	25.2	138,397
1945.....	150.4	223.8	1,075	1,600	121.7	181.1	870	1,295	28.7	19.1	139,928
1946.....	159.2	218.7	1,126	1,547	146.6	201.4	1,037	1,424	12.6	7.9	141,389
1947.....	169.0	202.6	1,173	1,406	165.0	197.8	1,145	1,373	4.0	2.4	144,126
1948.....	187.6	208.9	1,279	1,424	177.6	197.8	1,211	1,349	10.0	5.3	146,631
1949.....	188.2	211.7	1,261	1,418	180.6	203.1	1,211	1,362	7.6	4.0	149,188
1950.....	206.1	229.5	1,359	1,513	194.0	216.0	1,279	1,424	12.1	5.9	151,683
1951.....	226.1	233.3	1,465	1,512	208.3	215.0	1,350	1,393	17.7	7.8	154,360
1952.....	236.7	238.8	1,508	1,522	218.3	220.3	1,390	1,403	18.4	7.8	157,028
1953.....	250.4	250.7	1,568	1,570	230.6	230.8	1,444	1,445	19.8	7.9	159,643
1954.....	254.8	254.0	1,569	1,564	236.5	235.8	1,456	1,452	18.3	7.2	162,409
1955 (prel.)..	269.4	269.4	1,630	1,630	252.3	252.3	1,527	1,527	17.1	6.3	165,248

¹ Dollar estimates in current prices divided by consumer price index on a 1955 base.

² Continental U. S. including Armed Forces overseas, as of July 1.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics and Bureau of the Census, Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, and Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1956.

[Annual flows, in billions of dollars. For explanation of general concepts, see text, p. 288]

ITEM	TOTAL		CONSUMER		BUSINESS					
					Corporate		Noncorporate		Farm	
	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses
Total ¹	1,330.2	1,330.2	324.0	324.0	537.8	537.8	216.4	216.4	33.0	33.0
Nonfinancial	1,285.9	1,279.3	313.0	304.1	532.8	538.4	214.2	214.5	32.2	33.2
Payroll.....	193.7	193.7	193.7	2.5	---	116.3	---	29.8	---	2.6
Receipts from and payments on investment.....	108.2	108.2	64.9	17.2	9.6	21.8	17.8	40.9	1.1	15.1
Insurance and grants.....	90.4	90.4	27.0	24.2	1.4	12.8	1.1	3.1	.5	.5
Taxes and tax refunds.....	87.9	88.0	2.9	38.4	.4	36.2	---	7.1	---	1.1
Capital acquisitions.....	---	---	24.5	66.3	.2	20.9	1.8	5.4	.4	4.5
Net change in inventories.....	---	---	---	40.2	---	-3.0	---	-5	---	.3
New fixed capital.....	---	---	---	23.7	---	.2	---	5.9	---	4.2
Other capital acquisitions.....	805.7	798.9	24.5	26.0	.2	.2	1.8	---	.4	---
Purchases and sales of other goods and services.....	---	---	---	155.5	521.1	330.3	193.5	128.2	30.2	9.7
Financial ²	43.8	46.8	10.6	13.6	5.1	.3	2.2	1.6	.8	-.3
Currency and deposits.....	9.7	10.1	---	6.5	---	.7	---	.7	---	-.3
Federal obligations.....	2.2	2.4	---	-1.8	---	-1.7	---	---	---	---
Mortgages.....	12.5	12.5	8.5	.6	1.6	---	1.8	1.1	.4	---
Corporate securities and State and local obligations.....	11.1	12.7	---	2.7	5.7	.1	---	.1	---	---
Other.....	8.2	9.0	2.1	5.5	-2.2	1.2	.4	-.3	.4	(³)
Memoranda:										
Gross national product identifiable in total nonfinancial uses.....	---	345.8	---	220.2	---	24.1	---	6.4	---	6.2
Bank credit in total financial transactions.....	11.3	11.2	3.0	---	-1.1	---	2.1	---	.5	---

ITEM	GOVERNMENT				FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS						REST OF THE WORLD	
	Federal		State and local		Banking		Insurance		Other			
	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses	Sources	Uses
Total ¹	79.7	79.7	47.3	47.3	17.5	17.5	35.6	35.6	19.3	19.3	19.5	19.5
Nonfinancial.....	77.3	79.7	42.9	44.5	7.3	6.8	35.3	26.3	13.0	14.1	18.0	17.7
Payroll.....		18.1		14.8		2.1		2.8		4.7		(³)
Receipts from and pay- ments on investment.....	1.1	5.7	.8	1.1	6.4	2.3	4.2	.3	1.9	1.7	.4	2.2
Insurance and grants.....	8.4	16.6	13.2	13.0	(³)	.3	30.5	18.1	5.9	1.4	2.3	.3
Taxes and tax refunds.....	61.7	3.3	22.8			1.0		.9		(³)		(³)
Capital acquisitions.....	(³)	3.5	.1	9.0		.2	(³)	.3		2.6		
Net change in inven- tories.....												
New fixed capital.....		3.4		8.4		.2		.1		2.6		
Other capital acqui- sitions.....	(³)	(³)	.1	.7			(³)	.2				
Purchases and sales of other goods and services.....	6.1	32.4	6.0	6.5	.8	.8	.6	3.9	5.2	3.7	15.2	15.2
Financial ²	2.4	(³)	4.4	2.9	10.2	11.0	.4	10.7	6.3	5.4	1.5	1.8
Currency and deposits.....		.4		.8		9.7		(³)		.7	.2	.7
Federal obligations.....	2.2			1.7		3.9		.5		.5		.5
Mortgages.....		—1				3.7		2.7	.1	4.4		
Corporate securities and State and local obliga- tions.....		—3	4.4	.4	.2	2.1		8.4	.5	—9	.3	.1
Other.....	.2	—1			.2	1.3	.4	.2	5.8	.6	1.0	.5
Memoranda:												
Gross national product identifiable in total nonfinancial uses.....		49.0		26.9		1.5		.1		11.7		—3
Bank credit in total financial transactions.....	3.9		2.0		(³)	11.2			.2		.8	

¹ Accounts for valuation adjustments and statistical discrepancies not shown separately.² Financial sources of funds represent net changes in liabilities; financial uses, net changes in financial assets.³ Less than \$50 million.Source: Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System. For description of sectors and types of transactions, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, October 1955, and *Flow of Funds in the United States, 1959-53*.

No. 359.—PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATES AND FOR HAWAII: 1929 TO 1954

[State personal income is a measure of current income received from all sources during the calendar year by the residents of each State. The estimates shown here and in tables 360 and 361 replace the income payments series carried in earlier editions of the *Abstract*. They now conform with the national personal income shown in table 353 except that the State series exclude amounts disbursed by the Federal Government to its civilian and military personnel outside the continental United States. See text, page 288]

DIVISION AND STATE	AMOUNT (millions of dollars)							PER CAPITA (dollars)						
	1929	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954	1929	1940	1945	1950	1952	1953	1954
Continental United States	85,661	78,522	164,549	225,464	268,398	283,388	285,368	703	595	1,234	1,491	1,723	1,790	1,770
New England	7,125	6,398	11,372	15,172	17,681	18,716	18,893	876	757	1,336	1,625	1,897	1,949	1,935
Maine.....	479	444	856	1,088	1,292	1,316	1,328	601	523	1,087	1,192	1,485	1,501	1,492
New Hampshire.....	322	285	513	704	813	850	883	690	579	1,106	1,323	1,531	1,560	1,605
Vermont.....	225	184	319	445	509	532	531	627	507	1,013	1,177	1,361	1,400	1,408
Massachusetts.....	3,862	3,385	5,823	7,800	8,849	9,335	9,466	913	784	1,351	1,660	1,887	1,928	1,922
Rhode Island.....	596	534	1,067	1,287	1,470	1,538	1,526	871	743	1,267	1,629	1,808	1,842	1,823
Connecticut.....	1,641	1,566	2,794	3,848	4,748	5,145	5,159	1,029	917	1,568	1,903	2,323	2,423	2,361
Middle Atlantic	25,350	21,563	38,798	53,197	61,203	64,976	65,601	979	783	1,502	1,757	2,001	2,078	2,043
New York.....	14,105	11,713	20,699	28,002	31,536	33,325	34,228	1,159	870	1,644	1,879	2,077	2,150	2,163
New Jersey.....	3,714	3,433	6,558	8,738	10,786	11,585	11,769	931	822	1,591	1,796	2,072	2,239	2,219
Pennsylvania.....	7,531	6,417	11,641	16,457	18,881	20,066	19,604	775	648	1,268	1,566	1,836	1,893	1,785
East North Central	20,235	17,818	35,511	50,731	60,671	65,715	65,234	803	667	1,346	1,661	1,930	2,052	1,989
Ohio.....	5,178	4,606	9,326	12,895	15,901	17,346	17,293	781	665	1,349	1,616	1,926	2,050	1,983
Indiana.....	1,973	1,898	4,271	6,007	7,336	8,081	7,769	612	553	1,248	1,522	1,768	1,936	1,834
Illinois.....	7,280	5,964	11,188	15,982	18,544	19,595	19,812	957	754	1,470	1,826	2,081	2,168	2,155
Michigan.....	3,803	3,610	7,215	10,182	12,877	14,497	14,172	793	679	1,319	1,684	1,942	2,012	2,017
Wisconsin.....	2,001	1,740	3,511	5,036	6,013	6,196	6,188	682	554	1,186	1,460	1,726	1,762	1,706
West North Central	7,584	6,515	13,780	19,845	22,724	23,117	24,012	572	483	1,112	1,407	1,593	1,603	1,648
Minnesota.....	1,539	1,467	2,788	4,170	4,742	4,992	5,148	598	526	1,100	1,392	1,558	1,624	1,644
Iowa.....	1,419	1,272	2,460	3,788	4,214	4,099	4,443	577	501	1,069	1,442	1,593	1,539	1,667
Missouri.....	2,275	1,982	3,984	5,713	6,672	7,038	7,122	628	524	1,134	1,444	1,671	1,732	1,747
North Dakota.....	253	224	549	777	737	742	753	375	350	1,009	1,255	1,193	1,131	1,186
South Dakota.....	288	230	600	798	804	868	895	417	359	1,047	1,220	1,222	1,311	1,332
Nebraska.....	811	578	1,407	1,949	2,167	2,103	2,234	590	439	1,163	1,468	1,624	1,554	1,635
Kansas.....	999	762	1,992	2,650	3,388	3,275	3,417	535	426	1,159	1,378	1,719	1,653	1,689
South Atlantic	7,247	8,227	19,507	25,573	31,192	32,638	32,746	462	459	994	1,204	1,402	1,452	1,438
Delaware.....	240	270	431	688	810	869	880	1,017	1,004	1,507	2,150	2,355	2,448	2,372
Maryland.....	1,260	1,309	2,829	3,756	4,711	5,008	5,045	777	712	1,318	1,590	1,889	1,979	1,940
Dist. of Col.....	615	807	1,414	1,768	1,937	1,896	1,885	1,273	1,170	1,635	2,191	2,336	2,241	2,220
Virginia.....	1,054	1,267	3,375	4,080	5,123	5,258	5,269	435	466	946	1,215	1,446	1,473	1,480
West Virginia.....	794	777	1,519	2,207	2,538	2,562	2,452	462	407	890	1,098	1,274	1,285	1,232
North Carolina.....	1,046	1,171	2,892	4,114	4,748	4,955	5,028	328	328	821	1,011	1,145	1,181	1,190
South Carolina.....	470	584	1,428	1,859	2,468	2,527	2,414	270	307	743	877	1,108	1,122	1,063
Georgia.....	1,015	1,060	2,724	3,510	4,321	4,528	4,460	350	340	882	1,017	1,208	1,270	1,287
Florida.....	753	982	2,895	3,641	4,536	5,035	5,813	521	513	1,151	1,305	1,467	1,585	1,610
East South Central	3,428	3,184	8,124	10,378	12,374	13,003	12,824	348	294	787	902	1,079	1,135	1,118
Kentucky.....	1,020	914	2,067	2,839	3,520	3,656	3,620	391	320	794	960	1,193	1,235	1,216
Tennessee.....	982	995	2,592	3,291	3,787	4,072	4,074	377	339	902	997	1,132	1,225	1,212
Alabama.....	856	801	2,161	2,660	3,220	3,381	3,274	324	282	780	868	1,077	1,121	1,091
Mississippi.....	570	474	1,304	1,588	1,847	1,894	1,856	285	218	627	729	844	878	873
West South Central	5,259	5,005	12,550	17,362	21,051	21,769	22,048	436	383	964	1,191	1,374	1,421	1,438
Arkansas.....	564	501	1,270	1,532	1,759	1,792	1,760	305	256	722	802	948	983	979
Louisiana.....	866	861	2,153	2,937	3,529	3,741	3,751	415	363	892	1,089	1,241	1,304	1,302
Oklahoma.....	1,077	867	1,958	2,517	3,066	3,165	3,187	454	373	967	1,127	1,360	1,439	1,466
Texas.....	2,752	2,776	7,169	10,376	12,697	13,071	13,350	478	432	1,051	1,341	1,518	1,555	1,574
Mountain	2,118	2,144	4,783	7,096	8,886	9,093	9,169	580	516	1,143	1,389	1,660	1,641	1,611
Montana.....	312	318	568	955	1,058	1,084	1,070	595	570	1,191	1,602	1,763	1,768	1,729
Idaho.....	225	242	546	755	903	876	857	503	464	1,114	1,275	1,549	1,475	1,433
Wyoming.....	151	152	302	472	538	540	530	677	608	1,258	1,622	1,830	1,843	1,779
Colorado.....	642	617	1,317	1,935	2,473	2,515	2,528	637	546	1,183	1,449	1,809	1,750	1,686
New Mexico.....	171	199	491	797	1,010	1,058	1,079	407	375	926	1,165	1,348	1,379	1,387
Arizona.....	254	248	654	978	1,387	1,428	1,468	591	497	1,077	1,295	1,639	1,597	1,682
Utah.....	284	269	672	890	1,088	1,126	1,130	559	487	1,128	1,281	1,486	1,503	1,483
Nevada.....	79	99	233	314	429	466	507	878	876	1,585	1,938	2,344	2,390	2,414
Pacific	7,315	7,668	20,124	26,110	32,616	34,361	34,841	911	784	1,534	1,796	2,069	2,128	2,090
Washington.....	1,166	1,152	3,190	4,004	4,691	4,863	4,934	750	662	1,425	1,677	1,905	1,960	1,949
Oregon.....	647	677	1,740	2,456	2,900	2,906	2,881	683	623	1,381	1,607	1,814	1,794	1,757
California.....	5,502	5,839	15,194	19,650	25,025	26,592	27,026	995	840	1,580	1,850	2,183	2,194	2,162
Hawaii	-----	246	1,009	689	864	889	886	-----	577	1,328	1,403	1,721	1,740	1,704

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, September 1955.

DIVISION AND STATE	Personal income, total	WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS									Services
		Total	Farms	Mining	Contract construction	Manufacturing	Wholesale and retail trade	Finance, insurance, and real estate	Transportation	Communications and public utilities	
1 Continental United States.....	285,368	194,078	3,075	3,403	11,275	66,037	34,736	8,138	11,691	5,883	17,770
2 New England.....	18,893	13,140	172	22	635	5,568	2,189	614	496	389	1,178
3 Maine.....	1,328	898	36	2	55	335	148	26	45	28	65
4 New Hampshire.....	883	605	10	1	34	255	88	20	22	20	52
5 Vermont.....	531	356	26	4	13	129	57	12	22	11	36
6 Massachusetts.....	9,466	6,564	45	10	295	2,596	1,198	325	265	205	634
7 Rhode Island.....	1,526	1,088	4	1	49	441	166	43	33	32	83
8 Connecticut.....	5,169	3,630	45	4	198	1,825	532	188	109	93	308
9 Middle Atlantic.....	65,601	46,169	286	489	2,349	17,424	8,501	2,489	2,705	1,505	4,693
10 New York.....	34,228	23,853	124	57	1,126	7,797	4,945	1,645	1,299	835	2,849
11 New Jersey.....	11,769	8,526	55	22	500	3,725	1,355	351	479	256	754
12 Pennsylvania.....	19,604	13,790	107	410	723	5,902	2,201	493	927	414	1,090
13 East North Central.....	65,234	46,021	412	375	2,655	21,064	7,703	1,587	2,496	1,245	3,528
14 Ohio.....	17,293	12,215	88	87	788	5,787	1,946	371	689	298	862
15 Indiana.....	7,769	5,304	66	47	249	2,543	879	160	313	140	336
16 Illinois.....	19,812	13,924	100	143	817	5,444	2,606	680	934	416	1,273
17 Michigan.....	14,172	10,482	82	81	577	5,431	1,580	270	363	276	743
18 Wisconsin.....	6,188	4,096	76	17	224	1,859	692	136	197	115	314
19 West North Central.....	24,012	14,158	383	225	905	3,861	3,013	612	1,207	474	1,260
20 Minnesota.....	5,148	3,209	71	78	218	875	691	147	280	97	294
21 Iowa.....	4,443	2,188	86	11	121	637	486	93	161	80	191
22 Missouri.....	7,122	4,623	62	33	274	1,499	990	213	382	167	419
23 North Dakota.....	753	412	34	10	42	21	109	14	44	15	43
24 South Dakota.....	895	439	34	10	33	42	105	16	22	15	45
25 Nebraska.....	2,234	1,212	48	7	82	220	276	68	129	38	113
26 Kansas.....	3,417	2,075	48	76	135	567	356	61	199	72	155
27 South Atlantic.....	32,746	22,557	384	439	1,314	5,722	3,764	855	1,288	624	2,116
28 Delaware.....	880	580	6	(3)	41	273	77	22	35	12	47
29 Maryland.....	5,045	3,678	36	9	230	1,009	587	143	224	105	348
30 Dist. of Col.....	1,886	1,294	—	—	44	44	206	49	46	39	160
31 Virginia.....	5,269	3,910	56	49	200	791	584	136	232	92	303
32 West Virginia.....	2,452	1,665	14	319	71	504	230	41	125	75	112
33 North Carolina.....	5,028	3,275	70	13	146	1,193	554	105	161	77	290
34 South Carolina.....	2,414	1,702	36	4	128	615	284	55	53	37	124
35 Georgia.....	4,400	3,067	58	14	148	882	564	129	186	90	273
36 Florida.....	5,313	3,386	108	31	306	411	748	175	226	97	469
37 East South Central.....	12,824	8,295	188	237	511	2,459	1,400	297	547	222	742
38 Kentucky.....	3,620	2,290	42	141	169	607	368	65	173	66	188
39 Tennessee.....	4,074	2,713	39	28	200	896	492	111	178	56	246
40 Alabama.....	3,274	2,233	45	55	95	708	348	86	143	64	201
41 Mississippi.....	1,856	1,059	62	13	47	248	192	35	53	36	107
42 West South Central.....	22,048	14,277	450	1,022	893	2,813	2,700	557	1,037	495	1,337
43 Arkansas.....	1,760	1,007	65	24	49	227	182	30	73	42	89
44 Louisiana.....	3,751	2,492	55	171	187	543	445	89	198	88	248
45 Oklahoma.....	1,887	1,089	40	230	114	326	377	70	121	74	178
46 Texas.....	13,350	8,789	290	597	543	1,717	1,696	368	645	291	822
47 Mountain.....	9,169	5,909	240	387	453	792	1,115	194	484	218	558
48 Montana.....	1,070	614	40	48	46	76	123	17	76	22	50
49 Idaho.....	857	508	29	21	38	95	102	15	46	18	44
50 Wyoming.....	530	360	22	46	24	31	54	10	52	10	28
51 Colorado.....	2,528	1,633	39	57	112	261	343	65	121	63	154
52 New Mexico.....	1,079	709	23	60	55	73	110	20	43	31	63
53 Arizona.....	1,468	938	58	72	85	112	172	32	50	39	88
54 Utah.....	1,130	790	20	58	48	124	152	28	67	26	66
55 Nevada.....	507	367	9	25	45	20	59	7	29	9	75
56 Pacific.....	34,841	23,552	560	205	1,557	6,335	4,352	933	1,430	712	2,356
57 Washington.....	4,934	3,314	70	11	249	864	596	125	234	88	259
58 Oregon.....	2,881	1,855	52	6	101	590	377	66	147	64	159
59 California.....	27,026	18,383	438	188	1,207	4,881	3,379	742	1,049	560	1,939
60 Hawaii.....	886	670	72	1	33	63	92	15	28	17	51

¹ Comprises agricultural and similar service establishments, forestry, fisheries, and rest of world.

² Comprises employer contributions to private pension, health, and welfare funds; compensation for injuries; pay of military reservists; directors' fees; and several other minor items.

SOURCES, BY STATES AND FOR HAWAII: 1954

See headnote, table 359]

WAGE AND SALARY DISBURSEMENTS—Con.				Other labor in- come ²	PROPRIETORS' INCOME			Prop- erty in- come	Trans- fer pay- ments	Less: Per- sonal con- trib- utions for social insur- ance	Farm in- come	Govern- ment income dis- burse- ments	Pri- vate non- farm in- come	
Federal Government		State and local gov- ern- ments	Other ¹		Farm	Profes- sional	Busi- ness							
Civilian	Milit- ary													
9,173	7,623	14,863	411	6,566	12,000	4,706	21,170	35,254	16,114	4,520	15,060	48,138	222,170	1
470	422	936	45	434	95	318	1,081	2,931	1,186	290	266	3,055	15,573	2
38	49	65	5	24	10	21	110	189	97	20	46	254	1,028	3
33	17	46	1	18	5	12	66	130	61	14	21	157	705	4
12	7	29	1	11	9	9	38	79	38	8	35	87	409	5
276	191	514	27	220	37	167	493	1,488	647	149	82	1,644	7,740	6
55	112	66	2	34	6	21	84	209	114	30	10	350	1,166	7
56	46	216	9	127	28	88	290	836	229	69	72	563	4,524	8
1,576	747	3,341	65	1,711	470	1,148	4,271	9,292	3,656	1,113	755	9,454	55,392	9
788	336	2,017	36	827	186	663	2,185	5,288	1,836	609	315	5,024	28,589	10
246	247	523	13	314	93	186	821	1,452	500	181	143	1,605	10,021	11
542	164	801	16	570	191	299	1,265	2,552	1,260	323	297	2,825	16,482	12
1,204	579	3,119	53	1,734	2,441	968	4,485	7,376	3,172	963	2,850	8,253	54,131	13
400	133	749	17	494	516	275	1,177	2,027	868	278	604	2,174	14,515	14
150	61	353	7	225	549	111	510	789	389	107	614	976	6,179	15
405	249	871	16	479	784	294	1,361	2,366	896	293	883	2,497	16,432	16
173	96	802	7	392	222	198	950	1,443	683	198	303	1,792	12,077	17
76	40	344	6	144	370	90	487	751	336	87	446	814	4,928	18
548	418	1,221	25	424	3,150	387	2,066	2,820	1,329	323	3,529	3,698	16,785	19
92	39	318	7	94	518	88	426	600	292	78	588	758	3,802	20
72	27	226	6	65	1,048	70	375	510	237	50	1,133	615	2,695	21
172	142	274	6	145	465	121	572	863	432	99	526	1,043	5,553	22
23	7	49	(³)	11	126	10	76	83	44	9	160	137	456	23
34	27	55	1	10	222	12	85	93	45	11	256	177	462	24
69	36	124	2	30	413	34	201	267	104	29	461	364	1,409	25
86	140	175	3	69	358	52	331	404	175	47	405	604	2,408	26
2,193	2,152	1,639	71	612	1,548	523	2,366	3,759	1,916	531	1,931	7,841	22,974	27
12	20	34	1	24	17	10	52	177	32	11	23	101	756	28
459	290	228	11	98	61	83	346	641	231	92	97	1,193	3,755	29
554	88	59	6	26	-----	56	92	310	155	48	-----	845	1,040	30
566	636	255	10	84	232	68	323	502	247	97	288	1,690	3,291	31
38	17	118	1	110	84	36	142	246	207	39	98	392	1,962	32
105	298	277	6	80	569	69	377	454	273	69	639	949	3,440	33
86	200	128	2	41	138	30	177	218	143	34	174	556	1,684	34
201	293	214	15	76	218	69	369	453	276	67	276	980	3,204	35
172	310	326	19	73	229	102	488	758	352	74	336	1,135	3,842	36
565	474	640	13	270	1,084	198	1,053	1,196	932	200	1,270	2,626	8,928	37
119	197	152	3	82	356	53	287	339	267	54	398	743	2,479	38
184	83	198	2	83	249	69	335	405	284	63	287	745	3,042	39
202	108	174	3	75	186	50	267	297	235	57	230	722	2,322	40
60	86	116	5	30	293	26	174	155	146	26	355	416	1,085	41
757	1,025	1,154	36	520	1,365	365	2,047	2,479	1,306	313	1,812	4,244	15,992	42
62	71	88	5	32	248	29	151	168	151	26	313	377	1,070	43
96	118	244	10	99	178	68	310	391	269	57	232	726	2,798	44
165	117	170	5	72	200	54	315	364	240	48	240	699	2,248	45
434	719	652	16	317	739	214	1,271	1,556	646	182	1,027	2,442	9,831	46
493	402	566	7	167	666	161	823	1,046	552	153	903	2,016	6,250	47
32	18	65	(³)	19	157	17	99	122	59	17	197	183	690	48
28	17	53	1	14	109	20	81	88	52	14	138	152	567	49
21	28	34	-----	14	24	7	49	60	26	10	45	112	373	50
141	136	141	1	42	93	46	234	343	176	39	131	591	1,806	51
70	87	71	2	19	76	16	102	112	62	16	99	288	692	52
62	68	98	2	25	157	28	118	142	84	24	214	308	946	53
115	21	76	1	24	38	18	93	117	73	24	58	282	790	54
24	27	28	(³)	10	12	9	47	62	20	9	21	100	386	55
1,368	1,404	2,246	96	696	1,184	640	2,982	4,357	2,063	636	1,741	6,951	26,149	56
257	242	307	12	93	240	80	416	550	321	82	310	1,128	3,496	57
80	28	181	5	52	132	56	323	326	183	47	184	476	2,221	58
1,031	1,134	1,758	79	551	812	504	2,243	3,481	1,559	507	1,247	5,347	20,432	59
104	128	65	2	25	9	14	52	91	42	17	81	340	465	60

³ Less than \$500,000.Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, September 1955.

NO. 361.—PERSONAL INCOME—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY STATES AND FOR HAWAII: 1929 TO 1954

[Minus sign (-) denotes decrease. See base data and headnote, table 359]

DIVISION AND STATE	TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME						PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME							
	Percent of continental United States					Percent increase		Percent of continental United States					Percent increase	
	1929	1940	1950	1953	1954	1929 to 1954	1953 to 1954	1929	1940	1950	1953	1954	1929 to 1954	1953 to 1954
Continental United States.....	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	233	1	100	100	100	100	100	152	-1
New England.....	8.32	8.15	6.73	6.60	6.62	165	1	125	127	109	109	109	121	-1
Maine.....	0.56	0.57	0.48	0.46	0.47	177	1	85	85	80	84	84	148	-1
New Hampshire.....	0.38	0.36	0.31	0.30	0.31	174	4	98	97	80	87	91	133	3
Vermont.....	0.26	0.23	0.20	0.19	0.19	196	0	89	85	79	78	80	125	1
Massachusetts.....	4.51	4.32	3.46	3.29	3.31	145	1	130	132	111	108	109	111	0
Rhode Island.....	0.69	0.68	0.57	0.54	0.53	156	-1	124	125	109	103	103	109	-1
Connecticut.....	1.92	1.99	1.71	1.82	1.81	214	0	146	154	128	135	133	129	-3
Middle Atlantic.....	29.60	27.46	23.60	22.93	22.99	159	1	139	132	118	116	115	109	-2
New York.....	16.47	14.92	12.42	11.76	11.99	143	3	165	146	126	120	122	87	1
New Jersey.....	4.33	4.37	3.87	4.09	4.12	217	2	132	138	120	125	125	138	-1
Pennsylvania.....	8.79	8.17	7.30	7.08	6.87	160	-2	110	109	105	106	101	130	-6
East North Central.....	23.62	22.69	22.50	23.19	22.86	222	-1	114	112	111	115	112	148	-3
Ohio.....	6.04	5.86	5.72	6.12	6.06	234	0	111	112	108	115	112	154	-3
Indiana.....	2.30	2.42	2.66	2.85	2.72	294	-4	87	93	102	108	104	200	-5
Illinois.....	8.50	7.99	7.09	6.91	6.94	172	1	136	127	122	121	122	125	-1
Michigan.....	4.44	4.60	4.80	5.12	4.97	273	-2	113	114	113	119	114	154	-5
Wisconsin.....	2.33	2.22	2.23	2.19	2.17	209	0	97	93	98	98	96	150	-3
West North Central.....	8.85	8.30	8.80	8.16	8.42	217	4	81	81	94	90	93	188	3
Minnesota.....	1.60	1.87	1.85	1.70	1.80	235	3	85	88	93	91	93	175	1
Iowa.....	1.66	1.62	1.68	1.45	1.56	213	8	82	84	97	86	94	189	3
Missouri.....	2.66	2.52	2.63	2.48	2.56	213	1	80	88	97	97	99	178	1
North Dakota.....	0.30	0.29	0.34	0.26	0.26	198	1	53	59	84	66	67	216	0
South Dakota.....	0.34	0.29	0.35	0.31	0.31	211	3	50	60	82	73	75	219	2
Nebraska.....	0.95	0.74	0.86	0.74	0.78	175	6	84	74	98	87	92	177	5
Kansas.....	1.16	0.97	1.18	1.16	1.20	242	4	76	72	92	92	96	216	2
South Atlantic.....	8.46	10.48	11.34	11.52	11.47	352	0	66	77	81	81	81	211	-1
Delaware.....	0.28	0.34	0.31	0.31	0.31	267	1	145	169	144	137	134	193	-3
Maryland.....	1.47	1.67	1.67	1.77	1.77	300	1	111	120	107	111	110	160	-2
Dist. of Columbia.....	0.72	1.03	0.78	0.67	0.66	207	-1	181	197	147	125	125	74	-1
Virginia.....	1.23	1.62	1.79	1.85	1.85	400	0	62	78	81	82	84	240	0
West Virginia.....	0.93	0.99	0.98	0.90	0.86	209	-4	66	68	74	72	70	167	-4
North Carolina.....	1.22	1.49	1.83	1.75	1.76	381	1	48	55	68	66	67	250	1
South Carolina.....	0.55	0.74	0.82	0.89	0.84	414	-4	38	52	50	63	60	294	-5
Georgia.....	1.18	1.35	1.56	1.60	1.56	339	-2	50	57	68	71	70	253	-3
Florida.....	0.88	1.25	1.61	1.78	1.86	606	6	74	96	88	80	91	209	2
East South Central.....	4.00	4.05	4.60	4.59	4.49	274	-1	50	49	60	63	63	221	-1
Kentucky.....	1.19	1.16	1.26	1.29	1.27	255	-1	56	54	64	69	69	211	-2
Tennessee.....	1.15	1.27	1.46	1.44	1.43	315	0	54	57	67	68	68	221	-1
Alabama.....	1.00	1.02	1.18	1.19	1.15	282	-3	46	47	58	63	62	237	-3
Mississippi.....	0.67	0.60	0.70	0.67	0.65	226	-2	41	37	49	49	40	206	-1
West South Central.....	6.14	6.37	7.70	7.68	7.73	319	1	62	64	80	79	81	230	1
Arkansas.....	0.63	0.64	0.68	0.63	0.62	212	-2	43	43	54	55	56	221	0
Louisiana.....	1.01	1.10	1.30	1.32	1.31	333	0	59	61	73	73	74	214	0
Oklahoma.....	1.26	1.10	1.12	1.12	1.12	196	1	65	63	76	80	83	223	2
Texas.....	3.21	3.54	4.61	4.61	4.68	385	2	68	73	90	87	80	229	1
Mountain.....	2.47	2.73	3.15	3.21	3.21	333	1	83	87	93	92	91	178	-2
Montana.....	0.35	0.40	0.42	0.38	0.37	243	-1	85	96	107	99	98	191	-2
Idaho.....	0.28	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.30	281	-2	72	78	85	82	81	185	-3
Wyoming.....	0.18	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.19	251	-2	96	102	109	103	101	163	-3
Colorado.....	0.75	0.79	0.86	0.89	0.89	204	1	91	92	97	98	95	165	-4
New Mexico.....	0.20	0.25	0.35	0.37	0.38	531	2	58	63	78	77	78	241	1
Arizona.....	0.30	0.32	0.43	0.50	0.51	478	3	84	84	87	89	89	169	-1
Utah.....	0.33	0.34	0.40	0.40	0.40	208	0	80	82	83	81	84	165	-1
Nevada.....	0.09	0.13	0.14	0.16	0.18	542	9	125	147	130	134	136	176	1
Pacific.....	8.54	9.77	11.58	12.13	12.21	376	1	130	132	120	118	118	129	-1
Washington.....	1.80	1.47	1.77	1.72	1.73	323	1	107	111	112	109	110	160	-1
Oregon.....	0.75	0.86	1.09	1.03	1.01	345	-1	97	105	108	100	99	157	-2
California.....	6.42	7.43	8.72	9.38	9.47	391	2	142	141	124	123	122	117	-1
Hawaii.....		0.31	0.31	0.31	0.31		0		97	94	97	96		-2

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, September 1955.

**NO. 362.—CURRENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF FAMILIES IN SELECTED CITIES,
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: 1950**

[Preliminary data based on a sample of civilian families of 2 or more persons existing as family groups during entire year]

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	CITIES WITH 1,000,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE								
	Balti- more, Md.	Bos- ton, Mass.	Chi- cago, Ill.	Cleve- land, Ohio	Los Ange- les, Calif.	New York, N. Y.	Phila- del- phia- Cam- den, Pa.	Pitts- burgh, Pa.	St. Louis, Mo.
Average expenditure for current consumption.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Housing ¹	12.6	13.6	11.5	11.5	11.8	12.9	11.3	11.7	10.7
Fuel, light, refrigeration, and water.....	4.6	5.3	3.3	3.6	2.2	2.7	4.5	3.5	4.0
Household operation.....	5.4	4.3	4.9	4.7	5.0	6.4	5.1	4.2	4.7
Housefurnishings and equipment.....	5.9	5.7	7.2	6.5	7.6	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.8
Food.....	29.3	31.5	29.2	28.1	28.3	31.1	31.5	30.8	29.5
Alcoholic drinks.....	2.0	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.2
Tobacco.....	2.0	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.5
Personal care.....	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.3
Clothing.....	11.2	11.3	12.4	12.9	10.5	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.1
Medical care.....	4.0	4.7	5.2	4.5	6.1	5.9	5.1	4.7	4.8
Recreation.....	5.0	4.6	5.0	5.5	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.6
Reading.....	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9
Education.....	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	1.1	0.5	0.6	0.4
Automobile transportation.....	10.3	7.5	10.1	12.0	14.8	6.0	8.1	11.1	12.3
Other transportation.....	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.3	1.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1
Miscellaneous.....	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.5	0.9	1.0	2.1

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	CITIES WITH 240,000 TO 1,000,000 INHABITANTS								
	At- lanta, Ga.	Cin- cin- nati, Ohio	Hart- ford, Conn.	Kan- sas City, Mo.	Mi- ami, Fla.	New Or- leans, La.	Nor- folk- Port- smouth, Va.	Port- land, Oreg.	Scran- ton, Pa.
Average expenditure for current consumption.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Housing ¹	10.9	10.9	11.6	13.0	12.2	9.7	10.4	11.3	10.2
Fuel, light, refrigeration, and water.....	3.9	3.4	4.8	3.5	2.7	3.3	4.8	4.8	5.8
Household operation.....	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.9	3.3
Housefurnishings and equipment.....	6.5	6.1	5.8	7.4	7.1	6.0	6.8	6.4	6.7
Food.....	28.8	29.5	29.5	27.3	27.1	33.9	28.8	27.4	33.2
Alcoholic drinks.....	1.4	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.4	2.3
Tobacco.....	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.7
Personal care.....	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.9	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9
Clothing.....	11.9	10.8	11.1	11.4	9.9	11.8	11.6	10.3	11.5
Medical care.....	4.8	5.8	6.2	5.1	5.6	5.9	4.2	5.5	4.7
Recreation.....	4.9	5.2	3.9	3.8	5.0	3.6	5.4	4.5	3.3
Reading.....	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Education.....	0.6	0.6	1.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	1.0	0.4
Automobile transportation.....	12.3	12.3	11.3	13.1	12.5	9.8	12.0	15.0	10.5
Other transportation.....	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.5
Miscellaneous.....	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.1	2.2	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.1

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	CITIES WITH 30,500 TO 240,000 INHABITANTS								
	Albu- querque, N. Mex.	Butte, Mont.	Char- leston, S. C.	Char- leston, W. Va.	Jack- son, Miss.	Okla- homa City, Okla.	Port- land, Maine	San Jose, Calif.	Wilmington, Del.
Average expenditure for current consumption.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Housing ¹	9.1	8.4	11.2	10.7	11.6	11.3	11.0	9.8	10.4
Fuel, light, refrigeration, and water.....	3.2	3.9	5.0	2.5	3.0	2.8	6.5	2.8	5.0
Household operation.....	5.7	3.1	5.4	5.4	5.8	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.3
Housefurnishings and equipment.....	11.1	5.4	7.4	8.7	7.5	9.0	6.5	7.2	7.8
Food.....	27.3	32.6	30.6	27.6	28.0	26.9	31.4	29.0	28.5
Alcoholic drinks.....	1.1	2.2	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.8	1.4	1.1	2.1
Tobacco.....	1.6	2.0	2.1	1.5	1.9	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.9
Personal care.....	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.2	2.3
Clothing.....	10.8	12.7	11.3	12.8	13.0	12.0	10.9	10.6	12.4
Medical care.....	5.2	5.2	3.9	6.0	4.8	5.3	4.7	5.2	4.9
Recreation.....	4.4	4.2	2.8	4.0	3.1	4.6	3.0	6.2	5.2
Reading.....	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.9	1.2	1.0	0.9
Education.....	0.8	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.4	1.0	0.5	0.6	0.9
Automobile transportation.....	13.6	14.2	12.4	12.4	13.5	12.4	9.5	15.9	10.9
Other transportation.....	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.2	0.9	1.5
Miscellaneous.....	1.3	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.2	2.0	2.5	1.8	1.0

¹ Includes contract rents for tenant-occupied dwellings and for lodging away from home, and current maintenance costs for home owners (interest on mortgages, taxes, insurance, and expenses for repairs and replacements).

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 1950*, Bulletin 1097 (revised).

No. 363.—PERCENT OF MONEY INCOME RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH OF THE NATION'S FAMILIES AND SINGLE PERSONS

[Data for "families and single persons" not on comparable basis with data for "spending units" in table 366]

FAMILIES AND SINGLE PERSONS RANKED FROM LOWEST TO HIGHEST INCOME	PERCENTAGE OF MONEY INCOME				AVERAGE MONEY IN- COME IN DOLLARS OF 1948 PURCHASING POWER ¹			PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE IN- COME	
	1935- 1936	1941	1944	1948	1935- 1936	1941	1948	1935-1936 to 1948	1941 to 1948
All groups.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$2,664	\$3,396	\$4,231	59	25
Lowest fifth.....	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.2	534	502	893	67	51
Second fifth.....	8.7	9.1	10.1	10.5	1,159	1,546	2,232	93	44
Third fifth.....	13.6	15.3	16.3	16.1	1,810	2,597	3,410	88	37
Fourth fifth.....	20.5	22.5	23.0	22.3	2,734	3,816	4,711	72	23
Highest fifth.....	53.2	49.6	47.0	46.9	7,083	8,418	9,911	40	18

¹ Current dollars divided by consumer price index on base 1948=100 to give a rough measure of changes in purchasing power of income.

Sources: 1935-36, National Resources Planning Board; 1941, Department of Labor; 1944, National Bureau of Economic Research; and 1948, Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers. Published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1950 and July 1951.

No. 364.—INCOME SHARES OF UPPER AND LOWER GROUPS OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1919 TO 1948

[Data are based on comparisons between Federal tax data and countrywide totals of income receipts by individuals. Individuals' incomes underlying the basic and economic income variants are defined as receipts for the participation of individuals or of their property in the production process; include employee compensation and other payments to labor, entrepreneurial income, rent, interest, dividends; exclude capital gains and other transfers and do not allow deductions except of business expenses. The basic variant is a first approximation to shares in income thus defined. The economic income variant represents an adjustment of the basic variant to take account of some items omitted from the tax data (compensation of nonfederal government employees and imputed rent on owner-occupied houses), to allow for a finer division of tax returns by distinguishing between head of family and nonhead returns, and to allow for the effect of classifying returns by net income, as defined for tax purposes, instead of by economic income. The disposable income variant measures shares in individuals' incomes after deducting Federal income taxes and including gains and losses from sales of assets. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 196-197]

YEAR	PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS' INCOMES RECEIVED BY—								
	Top 1 percent	2d to 5th percent- age band	Lower 95 percent	Top 1 percent			Top 5 percent		
				Basic variant	Economic income variant	Dispos- able income variant	Basic variant	Economic income variant	Dispos- able income variant
Basic variant									
1919.....	12.8	10.1	77.1	12.8	14.0	12.2	22.9	26.1	24.3
1920.....	12.3	9.7	77.9	12.3	13.6	11.8	22.1	25.8	24.0
1921.....	13.5	12.0	74.5	13.5	16.2	14.2	25.5	31.7	29.5
1922.....	13.4	11.4	75.2	13.4	15.6	14.4	24.8	30.4	29.6
1923.....	12.3	10.6	77.1	12.3	14.0	13.1	22.9	28.1	27.0
1924.....	12.9	11.4	75.7	12.9	14.7	14.3	24.3	29.1	28.7
1925.....	13.7	11.5	74.8	13.7	15.7	16.5	25.2	30.2	31.1
1926.....	13.9	11.3	74.8	13.9	15.8	16.3	25.2	30.2	30.8
1927.....	14.4	11.6	74.0	14.4	16.5	17.2	26.0	31.2	31.9
1928.....	14.9	11.8	73.2	14.9	17.2	19.1	26.8	32.1	34.1
1929.....	14.5	11.6	73.9	14.5	17.2	18.9	26.1	31.9	33.5
1930.....	13.8	11.8	74.3	13.8	15.6	15.1	25.7	30.7	30.3
1931.....	13.3	12.9	73.8	13.3	15.6	14.6	26.2	32.0	31.2
1932.....	12.9	13.1	74.0	12.9	15.3	12.3	26.0	32.1	29.6
1933.....	12.1	12.5	75.4	12.1	14.4	12.6	24.6	30.8	29.3
1934.....	12.0	11.9	76.0	12.0	13.6	12.4	24.0	29.1	27.8
1935.....	12.1	11.7	76.2	12.1	13.6	12.8	23.8	28.8	27.9
1936.....	13.4	11.4	75.2	13.4	14.7	13.7	24.8	29.3	28.3
1937.....	13.0	11.1	75.9	13.0	14.1	13.0	24.1	28.5	27.4
1938.....	11.5	11.4	77.0	11.5	12.8	12.1	23.0	27.8	27.0
1939.....	11.9	11.8	76.3	11.9	13.3	12.3	23.7	28.1	27.1
1940.....	12.0	11.0	77.0	12.0	13.0	11.5	23.0	27.1	25.7
1941.....	11.5	10.6	77.8	11.5	12.5	10.0	22.2	26.0	23.2
1942.....	10.2	9.0	80.8	10.2	10.8	7.9	19.2	22.7	19.2
1943.....	9.5	8.5	82.0	9.5	10.1	6.5	18.0	21.1	16.8
1944.....	8.7	8.1	83.2	8.7	9.1	6.7	16.8	18.9	15.9
1945.....	8.9	8.7	82.4	8.9	9.5	7.4	17.6	19.5	16.8
1946.....	9.1	9.3	81.6	9.1	9.7	7.8	18.4	20.2	17.9
1947.....	8.6	9.0	82.4	8.6	(1)	(1)	17.6	(1)	(1)
1948.....	8.5	9.4	82.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	17.8	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research; Occasional Paper 35, *Shares of Upper Income Groups in Income and Savings*, 1950, and records.

No. 365.—DISTRIBUTION OF FAMILIES AND UNATTACHED INDIVIDUALS AND OF FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME, BY FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME LEVEL: 1944 TO 1953

[Numbers in thousands; income in millions of dollars. For distinction between personal income and money income, see text, pp. 288 and 289]

FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME ¹ (BEFORE INCOME TAXES)	NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND UNATTACHED INDIVIDUALS						AGGREGATE FAMILY PERSONAL INCOME ¹					
	1944	1946	1947	1950	1951	1953	1944	1946	1947	1950	1951	1953
Total.....	40,880	43,330	44,740	48,890	49,480	50,550	147,721	170,705	184,598	217,262	242,652	271,545
Under \$1,000.....	4,352	3,826	3,748	3,861	3,227	2,866	2,390	2,017	1,973	1,943	1,680	1,427
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	8,108	7,606	7,370	7,464	6,022	5,433	12,338	11,570	11,231	11,333	9,084	8,242
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	8,762	8,791	8,459	8,091	7,164	6,488	21,938	22,007	21,176	20,273	17,945	16,304
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	7,723	8,590	8,628	8,586	8,192	7,399	26,960	29,906	30,045	29,983	28,696	26,988
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	4,535	5,364	5,725	7,054	7,455	7,247	20,261	23,956	25,583	31,533	33,552	32,521
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2,515	3,065	3,474	4,694	5,580	6,276	13,739	16,725	18,957	25,608	30,502	34,315
\$6,000 to \$7,499.....	2,259	2,547	3,151	3,836	5,323	6,240	14,942	16,833	20,812	25,578	35,596	41,781
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	1,385	1,751	2,170	2,758	3,390	4,834	11,802	14,905	18,454	23,364	28,531	41,196
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	707	1,070	1,199	1,636	1,899	2,273	8,483	12,784	14,300	18,310	22,617	27,492
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	246	332	386	414	523		4,215	5,692	6,586	7,083	8,933	
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	108	143	167	218	274	1,494	2,395	3,165	3,700	4,826	6,063	42,279
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	140	191	208	294	336		4,651	6,308	6,879	9,743	11,097	
\$50,000 and over.....	40	54	55	84	95		3,607	4,837	4,902	7,690	8,356	
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION												
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$1,000.....	10.7	8.8	8.4	7.9	6.5	5.7	1.6	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.7	0.5
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	19.8	17.6	16.5	15.3	12.2	10.8	8.4	6.8	6.1	5.2	3.7	3.0
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	21.4	20.3	18.9	16.6	14.5	12.8	14.9	12.9	11.5	9.3	7.4	6.0
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	18.9	19.8	19.3	17.6	16.5	14.6	18.3	17.5	16.3	13.8	11.8	9.6
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	11.1	12.4	12.8	14.4	15.1	14.3	13.7	14.0	13.8	14.5	13.8	12.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	6.2	7.1	7.8	9.6	11.3	12.4	9.3	9.8	10.2	11.8	12.6	12.6
\$6,000 to \$7,499.....	5.5	5.9	7.0	7.9	10.7	12.3	10.1	9.9	11.3	11.8	14.7	15.4
\$7,500 to \$9,999.....	3.4	4.0	4.8	5.6	6.8	9.6	8.0	8.7	10.0	10.8	11.8	15.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1.7	2.5	2.7	3.1	3.8	4.5	5.7	7.5	7.7	8.4	9.3	10.1
\$15,000 to \$19,999.....	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.1		2.9	3.3	3.6	3.3	3.7	
\$20,000 to \$24,999.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.6	3.0	1.6	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999.....	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7		3.1	3.7	3.7	4.5	4.6	15.6
\$50,000 and over.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2		2.4	2.8	2.7	3.5	3.4	

¹ Covers income of families and unattached individuals.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, March 1955.

No. 366.—SHARE OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME RECEIVED BY EACH TENTH OF THE NATION'S SPENDING UNITS, RANKED BY SIZE OF INCOME: 1947 TO 1954

[See text, p. 287. Data for each year based on interviews in January–March of following year. "Spending unit" defined as all persons living in the same dwelling and belonging to the same family who pool their incomes to meet their major expenses; a spending unit may consist of only 1 person]

SPENDING UNITS RANKED FROM LOWEST TO HIGH- EST INCOME ¹	PERCENT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME BEFORE FEDERAL INCOME TAX								PERCENT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME AFTER FEDERAL INCOME TAX ²							
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Lowest tenth.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Second tenth.....	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3	4	4
Third tenth.....	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fourth tenth.....	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
Fifth tenth.....	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
Sixth tenth.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10	9	10	9	9
Seventh tenth.....	10	10	11	11	10	11	10	11	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11
Eighth tenth.....	12	12	12	13	12	12	12	13	12	12	13	13	13	13	12	13
Ninth tenth.....	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Highest tenth.....	33	31	30	29	31	30	31	29	31	29	28	27	28	27	28	27

¹ Ranking based on size of money income before or after tax.

² Estimated liability on Federal income tax, excluding tax on capital gains. Tax liability was not obtained directly from interviews or from tax returns, but from comprehensive data on family composition and income obtained in connection with Consumer Finances Surveys. For method of estimating, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, Aug. 1950, pp. 961–962.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on data from various Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan. Data appear periodically in *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

**No. 367.—SPENDING UNITS, 1945 TO 1954, AND LIQUID ASSETS, 1946 TO 1955—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUPS**

[Liquid asset holdings as of January 1, 1952, and at time of interviews in January, February, and early March of other years. Money income groupings for calendar year preceding time of interview. For definition of spending unit, see headnote, table 366. See text, p. 287]

MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	SPENDING UNITS					TOTAL LIQUID ASSETS ¹				
	1945	1951	1952	1953	1954	1946	1952	1953	1954	1955
All income groups.....	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
Under \$1,000.....	20	13	11	10	10	7	7	6	4	4
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	27	15	14	13	13	14	8	7	6	7
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	23	18	16	14	14	17	10	9	7	9
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	15	18	18	16	17	16	14	14	10	12
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	7	15	15	16	14	10	11	9	11	11
\$5,000 to \$7,499.....	5	14	17	20	21	13	18	21	22	20
\$7,500 and over.....	3	7	9	11	11	23	32	34	40	37

¹ Liquid assets comprise all U. S. Government bonds, checking accounts, savings accounts in banks, postal savings, and shares in savings and loan associations and credit unions; currency is excluded.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on data from various Surveys of Consumer Finances conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan. Data appear periodically in *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

No. 368.—MEAN AND MEDIAN INCOMES WITHIN OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS: 1947 TO 1954

In dollars. See text, p. 287. For definition of spending unit, see headnote, table 366. Mean income is the average obtained by dividing aggregate money income before taxes by number of spending units. Median income is that of middle spending unit when units are ranked by size of money income before taxes. Figures beginning 1953 are high relative to prior years owing largely to a change in 1954 questionnaire that improved the reporting of income]

OCCUPATION OF HEAD OF SPENDING UNIT	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
MEAN INCOME								
All spending units.....	3,290	3,450	3,270	3,520	3,820	4,070	4,570	4,420
Professional and semiprofessional.....	5,750	5,140	5,350	5,630	6,020	6,670	6,790	7,380
Managerial and self-employed.....	6,730	6,300	5,630	5,790	7,100	6,970	(¹)	(¹)
Managerial.....	(¹)	(¹)	5,960	6,580	8,960	6,890	8,920	7,480
Self-employed ²	(¹)	(¹)	5,400	5,330	5,820	7,010	8,830	8,360
Clerical and sales.....	3,220	3,350	3,260	3,910	3,920	4,180	4,480	4,420
Skilled and semiskilled.....	3,120	3,470	3,350	3,530	3,970	4,200	4,550	4,500
Unskilled and service.....	1,900	2,280	2,200	2,350	2,320	2,620	2,760	2,990
Farm operator ³	2,080	2,690	2,570	2,460	2,660	2,540	3,170	3,020
Other ³	2,010	2,030	2,040	2,020	2,330	2,410	2,560	(¹)
MEDIAN INCOME								
All spending units.....	2,530	2,840	2,700	3,000	3,200	3,430	3,780	3,700
Professional and semiprofessional.....	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,500	4,500	5,310	5,540	6,020
Managerial and self-employed.....	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,780	5,000	(¹)	(¹)
Managerial.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4,950	5,350	5,500	6,610	5,860
Self-employed.....	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	4,100	4,180	4,730	5,000	5,710
Clerical and sales.....	2,900	3,000	2,800	3,200	3,410	3,850	4,100	3,980
Skilled and semiskilled.....	3,000	3,300	3,200	3,600	3,800	4,000	4,400	4,390
Unskilled and service.....	1,750	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,470	2,530	2,810
Farm operator.....	1,500	1,800	1,500	1,900	1,880	2,190	2,060	2,050
Other ³	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)	(¹)

¹ Not available.

² Beginning 1953, not exactly comparable; changes in 1954 questionnaire resulted in overestimates of farm and nonfarm business incomes relative to earlier years. The effect is thought to have been much greater on the mean than on the median.

³ Comprises spending units headed by housewives, protective service workers, unemployed persons, and students.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on data from various Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan. Data appear periodically in *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

**No. 369.—NET WORTH OF SPENDING UNITS HAVING SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SPENDING UNITS BY NET WORTH IN 1950 AND 1953,
AND MEDIAN NET WORTH IN 1953**

[Net worth is defined as difference between total selected assets and total debt reported in interviews during January–March 1950 and 1953. Selected assets include liquid assets (U. S. Government securities, checking accounts, savings accounts in banks, postal savings, and shares in savings and loan associations and credit unions), owner-occupied homes and farms, other real estate, farm machinery, crops and livestock, automobiles, interests in unincorporated nonfarm businesses and privately held corporations, and common and preferred stock in corporations open to investment by the general public. Liabilities include all forms of debt other than charge accounts. For method of computing net worth, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, September 1953, pp. 940–947. Net worth figures should be considered as minimum estimates because of omission of assets such as currency, corporate bonds, reserve value of life insurance policies, consumer durable goods other than automobiles, jewelry, etc., and because of under-reporting of assets covered]

GROUP CHARACTERISTIC	Number of cases		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF NET WORTH												Median net worth 1953
			Negative		\$0-\$999		\$1,000-\$4,999		\$5,000-\$24,999		\$25,000 and over		Not ascertained 1950		
	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950			
All spending units ¹	3,097	3,512	11	8	20	27	23	23	35	32	11	8	2	\$4,100	
Money income before taxes: ²															
Under \$1,000.....	290	479	12	8	36	43	17	20	30	24	5	3	2	1,500	
\$1,000-\$1,999.....	379	604	16	12	34	42	17	18	28	23	5	2	3	1,000	
\$2,000-\$2,999.....	458	672	19	10	27	30	23	28	25	26	6	4	2	1,200	
\$3,000-\$3,999.....	511	615	13	8	20	21	29	29	33	36	5	5	1	2,700	
\$4,000-\$4,999.....	456	397	10	6	12	16	31	28	40	43	7	5	2	4,400	
\$5,000-\$7,499.....	603	437	4	3	5	5	26	23	52	51	13	14	4	7,600	
\$7,500 and over.....	400	269	2	(³)	2	1	6	6	39	35	51	55	3	25,900	
Occupation:															
Professional and semi-professional.....	301	287	6	7	15	17	24	31	39	34	16	10	1	6,300	
Managerial.....	191	{ 6 }	{ 2 }	{ 6 }	{ 4 }	{ 5 }	{ 26 }	{ 9 }	{ 45 }	{ 43 }	{ 17 }	{ 42 }	8	{ 8,500 }	
Self-employed.....	268	2	2	2	4	5	9	15	26	23	5	4	1	17,000	
Clerical and sales.....	408	486	8	6	23	33	31	28	33	28	5	4	1	2,900	
Skilled and semiskilled.....	837	895	13	10	21	31	27	28	36	29	3	1	1	2,700	
Unskilled and service.....	328	344	27	17	30	37	23	26	19	19	1	(³)	1	400	
Farm operators.....	231	410	6	3	11	12	10	19	41	40	32	22	4	13,500	
Retired.....	209	180	3	1	23	27	18	9	40	44	16	19	(³)	6,000	
Age:															
18-24.....	267	342	20	14	53	59	22	19	4	5	1	1	2	300	
25-34.....	684	779	15	13	20	31	33	33	28	19	4	2	2	2,100	
35-44.....	667	777	14	8	11	23	26	25	40	34	9	7	3	4,500	
45-54.....	579	670	7	5	15	16	16	23	44	43	18	11	2	8,200	
55-64.....	410	495	7	5	13	17	17	16	45	46	18	13	3	8,600	
65 and over.....	417	419	3	1	21	26	15	15	42	42	19	14	2	8,400	
Family status:															
Single person:															
Age 18-44.....	369	(⁴)	14	(⁴)	41	(⁴)	30	(⁴)	12	(⁴)	3	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	
Age 45 and over.....	263	(⁴)	7	(⁴)	24	(⁴)	18	(⁴)	39	(⁴)	12	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	
Married: ⁵															
Age 18-44, no children under 18.....	234	(⁴)	11	(⁴)	18	(⁴)	31	(⁴)	33	(⁴)	7	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	
Age 18-44, children under 18.....	905	(⁴)	16	(⁴)	16	(⁴)	26	(⁴)	36	(⁴)	6	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	
Age 45 and over, no children under 18.....	649	(⁴)	4	(⁴)	12	(⁴)	15	(⁴)	46	(⁴)	23	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	
Age 45 and over, children under 18.....	324	(⁴)	8	(⁴)	12	(⁴)	16	(⁴)	46	(⁴)	18	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	

¹ Total includes spending units not reporting characteristics, as well as those having no occupation.

² In year prior to year specified.

³ No cases reported or less than one-half of 1 percent.

⁴ Data not available.

⁵ Age refers to head of spending unit.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on 1950 and 1953 Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan.

No. 370.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL, AND FARM AND NONFARM MEDIAN INCOME: 1950 TO 1954

[Based on samples of population residing in households only. Includes small number of families and unrelated individuals with no money income. Excludes small number of families and individuals residing in quasi-households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.). "Family" refers to a group of 2 or more related persons residing in same household. "Unrelated individual" is used to refer to a person living alone or with persons not related to him. See Technical Note, p. 193. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2]

INCOME LEVEL	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	1950	1952	1953	1954	1950	1952	1953	1954	1950	1952	1953	1954
UNITED STATES												
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$1,000.....	17.8	14.5	14.3	14.9	11.5	8.5	8.6	8.8	50.3	41.8	42.3	45.4
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	14.2	12.6	11.2	12.2	13.2	10.8	9.9	11.0	19.5	21.4	17.8	18.6
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	17.5	14.3	12.5	12.2	17.9	14.2	11.7	11.9	15.6	15.2	17.1	14.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	18.8	17.4	15.2	14.7	20.6	18.6	15.8	15.5	9.2	12.0	12.5	10.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	11.9	13.6	14.0	13.8	13.6	15.4	15.9	15.6	3.1	5.0	5.4	5.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	7.7	10.2	11.3	10.4	9.0	11.9	13.2	11.9	1.0	2.1	2.2	3.0
\$6,000 to \$9,999.....	9.3	14.0	16.7	16.7	11.0	16.6	19.8	19.6	0.9	2.0	1.7	2.0
\$10,000 and over.....	2.8	3.5	4.6	4.9	3.2	4.2	5.4	5.8	0.4	0.5	1.1	0.7
MEDIAN INCOME ¹												
Total.....	\$3,025	\$3,467	\$3,789	\$3,730	\$3,319	\$3,889	\$4,233	\$4,167	\$992	\$1,332	\$1,397	\$1,225
Urban and rural nonfarm.....	3,188	3,611	3,981	3,949	3,497	4,111	4,462	4,406	1,079	1,410	1,489	1,312
Rural farm.....	1,790	2,011	1,926	1,803	1,970	2,226	2,131	1,968	532	665	589	583

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

No. 371.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL, URBAN AND RURAL: 1954

[Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193. Includes small number of families and unrelated individuals with no money income, and families and individuals in quasi-households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.) as well as households. See also headnote, table 370]

INCOME LEVEL	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	Total	Urban	Rural non-farm	Rural farm	Total	Urban	Rural non-farm	Rural farm	Total	Urban	Rural non-farm	Rural farm
Number.....	51,557	35,134	10,583	5,840	41,934	27,530	9,178	5,226	9,623	7,604	1,405	614
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$1,000.....	15.5	12.5	16.0	31.5	8.8	4.9	9.6	27.4	45.2	41.0	58.0	63.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	12.5	10.8	11.9	23.4	11.0	8.4	11.6	23.2	19.3	19.9	14.7	24.4
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	12.4	11.7	13.4	14.0	11.9	10.8	13.4	15.1	14.3	15.4	13.3	5.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	14.5	14.8	15.8	11.1	15.4	15.5	17.1	12.3	10.7	12.1	7.5	2.8
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	13.6	14.3	14.7	7.4	15.6	16.7	16.5	8.3	4.8	5.5	2.1	1.0
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	10.2	11.4	9.8	3.8	11.9	13.7	10.8	4.3	2.9	3.1	3.3	0.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7.2	7.9	7.0	3.4	8.5	9.7	8.0	3.7	1.3	1.6	-----	0.8
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	9.2	10.8	7.3	3.4	11.1	13.5	8.4	3.8	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.4
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3.6	4.3	2.9	1.3	4.4	5.4	3.3	1.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.0	1.2	0.9	0.6	0.2	0.2	-----	1.1
\$25,000 and over.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	-----	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.5	-----
Median income ¹	\$3,664	\$4,013	\$3,500	\$1,760	\$4,173	\$4,591	\$3,891	\$1,973	\$1,224	\$1,421	\$850	\$635

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

Source of tables 370 and 371: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 20.

No. 372.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL, BY COLOR; AND MEDIAN INCOME BY COLOR, URBAN AND RURAL: 1954

[Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193. See also headnote, table 371]

INCOME LEVEL	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS			FAMILIES			UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white	Total	White	Non-white
UNITED STATES									
Percent.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$1,000.....	15.5	13.7	31.8	8.8	7.6	21.7	45.2	42.9	57.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	12.5	11.7	20.6	11.0	10.0	21.5	19.3	19.6	18.4
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	12.4	12.0	16.0	11.9	11.3	17.1	14.3	14.6	13.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	14.5	14.5	15.3	15.4	15.2	17.0	10.7	11.1	8.7
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	13.6	14.3	7.7	15.6	16.1	9.8	4.8	5.2	2.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	10.2	11.0	3.3	11.9	12.6	4.7	2.9	3.5	-----
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7.2	7.8	2.4	8.5	9.0	3.4	1.3	1.5	-----
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	9.2	10.0	2.2	11.1	11.9	3.1	0.7	0.9	-----
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	3.6	4.0	0.6	4.4	4.8	0.8	0.3	0.4	-----
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.9	1.0	0.1	1.0	1.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	-----
\$25,000 and over.....	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	0.4	-----	0.2	0.1	0.5
MEDIAN INCOME ¹									
Total.....	\$3,664	\$3,872	\$1,882	\$4,173	\$4,339	\$2,410	\$1,224	\$1,317	\$875
Urban.....	4,005	4,249	2,222	4,591	4,827	2,876	1,421	1,523	950
Rural nonfarm.....	3,493	3,677	1,589	3,891	4,038	1,952	850	888	(2)
Rural farm.....	1,761	1,929	604	1,973	2,157	763	635	748	(2)

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

² Fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting on income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 20, and records.

No. 373.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL AND SEX, BY REGIONS: 1954

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193]

INCOME LEVEL	UNITED STATES		NORTHEAST		NORTH CENTRAL		SOUTH		WEST	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9	0.1	1.8	0.4	0.8	0.6
\$1 to \$999.....	17.4	46.1	11.9	37.1	16.2	45.9	24.6	54.6	16.2	47.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	13.8	21.4	11.6	24.5	12.3	19.6	17.1	20.6	14.7	20.5
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	14.1	16.8	15.5	21.4	13.3	17.3	15.4	13.2	10.9	13.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	18.4	10.7	22.9	11.6	18.5	12.6	15.0	7.5	16.9	11.3
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14.6	2.6	16.5	2.7	16.0	2.8	10.7	1.7	15.8	4.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	9.2	1.0	9.9	0.8	10.6	0.9	6.2	1.2	10.4	1.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4.4	0.5	4.3	0.9	5.0	0.4	3.1	0.2	5.6	0.4
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	4.4	0.4	4.2	0.5	4.8	0.3	3.4	0.4	5.6	0.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1.8	0.1	2.0	0.3	1.6	-----	1.8	-----	1.7	0.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.0	-----
\$25,000 and over.....	0.3	-----	0.2	-----	0.2	-----	0.4	-----	0.5	0.1
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$3,199	\$1,161	\$3,439	\$1,532	\$3,415	\$1,187	\$2,417	\$888	\$3,463	\$1,097

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 19.

No. 374.—MEDIAN MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS, BY SEX, URBAN (BY SIZE OF PLACE) AND RURAL: 1953 AND 1954

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193. For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25]

RESIDENCE AND SIZE OF PLACE	1953			1954		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
United States	\$2,341	\$3,223	\$1,168	\$2,301	\$3,199	\$1,161
Urban, total.....	2,610	3,535	1,375	2,608	3,569	1,386
Urbanized areas, total.....	2,769	3,655	1,487	2,781	3,711	1,509
Areas of 250,000 or more.....	2,856	3,694	1,635	2,937	3,796	1,665
Areas of 1,000,000 or more.....	2,721	3,695	1,321	2,710	3,755	1,300
Areas of less than 250,000.....	2,593	3,519	1,351	2,433	3,476	1,271
Places not in urbanized areas, total.....	2,230	3,214	1,052	2,185	3,181	1,090
Places of 25,000 or more.....	2,490	3,538	1,369	2,341	3,279	1,301
Places of less than 25,000.....	2,163	3,121	967	2,134	3,141	1,020
Rural nonfarm.....	2,191	3,078	874	2,149	3,066	868
Rural farm.....	1,083	1,394	482	1,044	1,342	499

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, Nos. 16 and 19.

No. 375.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL, BY SEX, FARM AND NONFARM: 1945 TO 1954

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193]

ITEM	MALE						FEMALE					
	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
UNITED STATES												
Total persons.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income.....	89.5	90.1	90.1	91.3	91.3	90.2	45.1	43.2	43.7	46.5	46.4	46.4
Percent without income.....	10.5	9.9	9.9	8.7	8.7	9.8	54.9	56.8	56.3	53.5	53.6	53.6
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	0.6	0.7	0.4	0.6	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.3
\$1 to \$999.....	28.1	20.0	17.1	15.9	17.0	17.4	54.6	51.5	48.8	46.7	45.8	46.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	26.0	16.4	13.9	13.9	12.4	13.8	33.2	23.6	23.2	21.8	21.4	21.4
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	23.9	21.6	19.4	16.8	15.0	14.1	9.7	18.1	18.2	18.0	18.1	16.8
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	13.2	20.9	22.6	22.9	19.3	18.4	1.4	4.5	7.1	10.0	9.9	10.7
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	3.8	9.6	12.7	13.5	14.8	14.6	0.4	1.2	1.5	1.9	2.3	2.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	2.4	4.6	6.4	8.0	9.5	9.2	0.1	0.3	0.5	0.7	1.0	1.0
\$6,000 to \$8,999.....	1.3	4.0	5.5	6.4	8.5	8.8	0.1	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.9
\$10,000 and over.....	0.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.3	2.7	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.2
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$1,811	\$2,570	\$2,952	\$3,105	\$3,223	\$3,199	\$901	\$953	\$1,045	\$1,147	\$1,168	\$1,161
URBAN AND RURAL NONFARM												
Total persons.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income.....	90.5	90.8	90.7	92.3	91.9	90.9	48.8	45.2	46.2	48.4	48.3	48.3
Percent without income.....	9.5	9.2	9.3	7.7	8.1	9.1	51.2	54.8	53.8	51.6	51.7	51.7
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$2,042	\$2,784	\$3,130	\$3,258	\$3,421	\$3,469	\$962	\$1,043	\$1,147	\$1,252	\$1,250	\$1,252
RURAL FARM												
Total persons.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income.....	85.3	86.7	86.4	87.3	87.3	85.8	27.6	31.0	27.7	33.3	32.9	32.7
Percent without income.....	14.7	13.3	13.6	12.7	12.7	14.2	72.4	69.0	72.3	66.7	67.1	67.3
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$904	\$1,328	\$1,481	\$1,481	\$1,394	\$1,342	\$431	\$417	\$440	\$449	\$482	\$499

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 19.

No. 376.—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF AGGREGATE WAGE OR SALARY INCOME (BEFORE TAXES) RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH OF THE NATION'S WAGE OR SALARY RECIPIENTS: 1939 TO 1954

[Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193, and see source for explanation of method of estimating aggregate income. See headnote, table 377]

WAGE OR SALARY RECIPIENTS	1939	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Lowest fifth.....	3.4	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.7	2.6	2.5
Second fifth.....	8.4	10.1	10.3	10.2	10.1	9.7	10.6	10.2	9.7	9.1
Middle fifth.....	15.0	17.4	17.8	18.6	18.7	18.3	18.9	18.5	18.1	18.0
Fourth fifth.....	23.9	25.7	24.7	25.5	26.2	25.7	25.9	25.7	25.4	25.5
Highest fifth.....	49.3	43.9	44.3	42.8	42.4	44.0	41.6	42.9	44.0	44.7

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 19.

No. 377.—MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME OF PERSONS WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME, BY COLOR, MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, BY SEX: 1939, 1950, AND 1954

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193. Wage or salary income includes all money received in compensation for work or services performed as employees including commissions, tips, piece-rate payments, bonuses, Armed Forces pay, etc., as well as receipts commonly referred to as wages or salaries. Excludes value of income in kind, such as living quarters, meals, clothing, etc. Median wage or salary income based on number of persons reporting \$1 or more of wage or salary income, except where otherwise specified. For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25]

COLOR AND MAJOR INDUSTRY OR OCCUPATION GROUP	TOTAL			MALE			FEMALE		
	1939 ¹	1950 ¹	1954	1939 ¹	1950 ¹	1954	1939 ¹	1950 ¹	1954
COLOR ²									
White.....	\$956	\$2,481	\$3,174	\$1,112	\$2,982	\$3,754	\$676	\$1,608	\$2,046
Nonwhite.....	364	1,295	1,589	460	1,828	2,181	246	626	914
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP ²									
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries.....	292	957	1,072	301	1,026	1,109	154	(³)	(³)
Mining.....	957	3,126	3,464	956	3,177	3,471	1,077	(³)	(³)
Construction.....	777	2,541	3,455	777	2,557	3,475	804	(³)	(³)
Manufacturing.....	988	2,618	3,371	1,141	3,117	3,860	646	1,832	2,197
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities.....	1,365	2,945	3,634	1,425	3,210	3,884	1,068	2,155	2,710
Wholesale trade.....	1,215	2,748	3,381	1,326	3,071	3,800	828	1,882	1,972
Retail trade.....	793	1,922	2,139	969	2,481	3,048	599	1,196	1,390
Finance, insurance, and real estate.....	1,257	2,338	3,110	1,487	3,431	4,135	977	1,940	2,306
Business and repair services.....	971	2,471	3,185	995	2,628	3,429	838	(³)	(³)
Personal services.....	360	648	839	738	1,527	2,138	292	504	665
Entertainment and recreation services.....	814	1,591	2,622	888	1,825	(³)	639	(³)	(³)
Professional and related services.....	995	2,145	2,630	1,235	2,721	3,295	896	1,844	2,263
Public administration.....	1,492	2,981	3,758	1,625	3,325	4,094	1,233	2,448	3,104
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP ⁴									
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.....	1,373	3,098	3,874	1,809	3,874	4,905	1,023	2,264	3,008
Farmers and farm managers.....	372	703	571	373	711	577	348	(³)	(³)
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm.....	2,030	3,886	4,908	2,136	4,171	5,234	1,107	2,089	(³)
Clerical and kindred workers.....	1,152	2,298	2,849	1,421	3,002	3,735	966	2,064	2,468
Sales workers.....	1,032	2,294	2,604	1,277	3,148	3,823	636	1,148	1,348
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers.....	1,298	3,374	4,210	1,309	3,405	4,246	827	(³)	(³)
Operatives and kindred workers.....	850	2,343	2,897	1,007	2,736	3,349	532	1,616	1,852
Private household workers.....	304	453	498	429	(³)	(³)	296	448	495
Service workers, except private household.....	693	1,562	1,840	833	2,290	2,818	493	895	1,154
Farm laborers and foremen.....	305	907	850	309	986	923	176	(³)	(³)
Laborers, except farm and mine.....	667	1,842	2,353	673	1,850	2,358	538	(³)	(³)

¹ Excludes public emergency workers.

² Data refer to persons who were employed as wage and salary workers during survey week.

³ Fewer than 100 cases in the sample reporting with wage or salary income.

⁴ Data refer to persons who were in the experienced civilian labor force during survey week. 1939 and 1950 data include members of Armed Forces, but exclude persons with less than \$100 of wage or salary income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, Nos. 9 and 19.

No. 378.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL IN 1954, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193]

INCOME LEVEL AND SEX	Total	EMPLOYED AS CIVILIANS IN APRIL 1955								Clerical and kindred workers
		Total employed civilians	Professional, technical, and kindred workers			Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors, exc. farm			
			Total	Self-employed ¹	Salaries		Total	Self-employed ¹	Salaries	
MALE										
Number of persons.....1,000..	55, 114	42, 402	3, 490	637	2, 853	3, 637	5, 172	2, 857	2, 315	2, 734
Number of persons with income.....1,000..	49, 712	41, 348	3, 400	610	2, 790	3, 564	5, 134	2, 827	2, 307	2, 673
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	1.0	1.0	0.1	0.6	-----	8.3	1.3	2.1	0.3	0.2
\$1 to \$999.....	17.4	10.9	4.9	2.5	5.3	34.6	5.5	9.4	1.0	4.7
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	13.8	11.5	5.1	4.9	5.2	23.2	7.3	12.3	1.5	6.8
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	14.1	14.7	6.1	6.3	6.0	14.8	8.6	11.9	4.6	15.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	18.4	21.1	13.1	6.9	14.3	7.3	15.2	15.7	14.6	27.5
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14.6	17.0	16.5	9.4	17.8	4.4	13.2	9.9	17.1	29.2
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	9.2	10.7	18.7	9.9	20.3	3.2	12.1	8.6	16.2	10.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	4.4	4.9	9.8	4.7	10.7	1.4	9.9	6.6	13.6	3.0
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	4.4	5.1	15.4	20.9	14.3	1.1	13.3	11.5	15.3	2.0
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1.8	2.1	6.4	16.5	4.5	1.2	9.0	7.6	10.7	6.2
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.6	0.7	2.6	9.9	1.3	0.5	3.1	3.0	3.1	0.3
\$25,000 and over.....	0.3	0.4	1.4	7.4	0.3	0.1	1.7	1.3	2.2	0.1
Median income ²	\$3, 199	\$3, 562	\$5, 225	\$7, 689	\$5, 069	\$1, 309	\$4, 927	\$3, 913	\$5, 673	\$3, 856
FEMALE										
Number of persons.....1,000..	59, 684	19, 285	2, 156	128	2, 028	158	846	503	343	5, 381
Number of persons with income.....1,000..	27, 715	16, 691	2, 018	105	1, 913	134	704	388	316	4, 971
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	0.3	0.3	-----	(³)	-----	(³)	2.9	5.0	(³)	-----
\$1 to \$999.....	46.1	27.5	15.4	(³)	15.0	(³)	24.1	32.2	(³)	13.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	21.4	24.1	12.8	(³)	12.3	(³)	17.0	18.4	(³)	17.1
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	16.8	24.9	22.0	(³)	22.0	(³)	18.0	19.1	(³)	35.2
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	10.7	16.7	30.2	(³)	31.1	(³)	22.1	10.3	(³)	25.9
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2.6	4.0	10.0	(³)	9.9	(³)	4.9	3.8	(³)	6.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	1.0	1.4	5.3	(³)	5.5	(³)	3.8	1.9	(³)	1.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	0.5	0.5	3.0	(³)	2.8	(³)	0.7	-----	(³)	0.3
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	0.4	0.4	1.0	(³)	0.9	(³)	3.1	4.6	(³)	0.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	0.1	0.1	0.4	(³)	0.4	(³)	2.9	3.8	(³)	-----
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.1	-----	0.1	(³)	0.1	(³)	-----	-----	(³)	-----
\$25,000 and over.....	-----	-----	-----	(³)	-----	(³)	0.4	0.8	(³)	-----
Median income ²	\$1, 161	\$1, 925	\$2, 991	(³)	\$3, 019	(³)	\$2, 300	\$1, 667	(³)	\$2, 512

For footnotes, see p. 313.

No. 378.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL IN 1954, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP AND SEX—Continued

INCOME LEVEL AND SEX	EMPLOYED AS CIVILIANS IN APRIL 1955—Continued							Unem- ployed in April 1955	In Armed Forces or not in labor force in April 1955
	Sales workers	Crafts- men, fore- men, and kindred workers	Opera- tives and kindred workers	Private house- hold workers	Service work- ers, except private house- hold	Farm labor- ers and foremen	Labor- ers, except farm and mine		
MALE									
Number of persons.....1,000.....	2,482	8,008	9,190	36	2,627	1,433	3,593	2,093	10,619
Number of persons with income 1,000.....	2,401	7,979	9,061	36	2,520	1,080	3,500	1,864	6,500
Percent of those with income.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	0.8	—	0.1	(²)	0.1	0.9	—	0.7	0.7
\$1 to \$999.....	13.3	3.2	6.1	(²)	10.9	49.5	18.1	33.0	52.6
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	9.5	6.3	10.9	(²)	16.6	29.7	19.4	26.6	24.2
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	12.4	11.4	19.4	(²)	22.2	13.0	22.3	15.5	10.3
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	16.6	21.8	29.3	(²)	28.1	5.3	25.9	12.7	4.6
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	14.4	24.6	20.6	(²)	13.1	1.0	10.4	5.1	2.7
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	12.1	17.9	8.8	(²)	6.6	0.2	3.5	3.0	1.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	7.2	8.3	2.6	(²)	1.7	—	—	2.2	1.6
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	8.4	5.7	1.9	(²)	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	1.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	4.2	0.8	0.3	(²)	—	—	—	0.4	0.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.6	—	—	(²)	—	—	—	0.1	0.3
\$25,000 and over.....	0.3	—	—	(²)	0.3	—	—	—	0.1
Median income ¹	\$3,862	\$4,290	\$3,450	(²)	\$3,006	\$990	\$2,570	\$1,494	\$941
FEMALE									
Number of persons.....1,000.....	1,545	241	3,632	1,845	2,578	785	118	869	39,530
Number of persons with income 1,000.....	1,169	222	3,364	1,612	2,245	147	105	650	10,374
Percent of those with income.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	0.6	(²)	0.1	—	0.4	(²)	(²)	—	0.4
\$1 to \$999.....	37.9	(²)	18.2	75.4	37.5	(²)	(²)	54.5	73.0
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	31.5	(²)	35.3	20.4	35.9	(²)	(²)	29.4	16.9
\$2,000 to \$2,999.....	19.9	(²)	30.4	4.1	19.4	(²)	(²)	11.2	5.1
\$3,000 to \$3,999.....	5.9	(²)	14.1	—	5.5	(²)	(²)	2.3	2.2
\$4,000 to \$4,999.....	2.2	(²)	1.6	—	0.7	(²)	(²)	0.4	0.8
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	0.4	(²)	0.1	—	0.5	(²)	(²)	1.5	0.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	0.6	(²)	0.2	—	—	(²)	(²)	0.6	0.3
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	0.9	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	—	0.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	—	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	—	0.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	0.2	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	—	0.1
\$25,000 and over.....	—	(²)	—	—	—	(²)	(²)	—	—
Median income ¹	\$1,429	(²)	\$1,914	\$581	\$1,329	(²)	(²)	\$909	\$589

¹ Includes a very small number of unpaid family workers.

² Based on number of persons with income. For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

³ Fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting with income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 19.

No. 379.—PERSONS WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY WAGE OR SALARY INCOME, BY SEX: 1939, 1950, AND 1954

[Persons 14 years old and over. Based on sample. See Technical Note, p. 193]

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	TOTAL			MALE			FEMALE		
	1939	1950	1954	1939	1950	1954	1939	1950	1954
Percent with wage or salary income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
\$1 to \$999.....	60.0	27.5	24.7	52.8	18.3	15.5	79.0	45.4	41.1
\$1,000 to \$1,999.....	29.2	19.0	15.0	33.4	15.3	11.8	18.1	26.2	20.7
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	5.3	13.1	8.3	6.8	12.6	6.5	1.6	14.1	11.5
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	2.0	10.4	8.2	2.6	11.7	8.0	0.5	7.9	8.7
\$3,000 to \$4,999.....	2.4	24.5	30.4	3.1	34.0	38.1	0.6	6.2	16.3
\$5,000 and over.....	1.0	5.6	13.4	1.4	8.3	20.1	0.1	0.3	1.4
Median wage or salary income ¹	\$789	\$2,133	\$2,622	\$939	\$2,670	\$3,383	\$555	\$1,203	\$1,428

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 18, p. 25.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, Nos. 9 and 19.

No. 380.—INCOME OF NONSALARIED PHYSICIANS, LAWYERS, AND DENTISTS: 1929 TO 1951

[Data are based on mail questionnaire surveys of the 3 professions, usually in cooperation with the professional associations. At intervals, large-scale surveys have been conducted to establish benchmark data, most recently in 1948 (lawyers), 1949 (dentists), and 1950 (physicians). For later years, smaller, interim surveys are conducted to obtain indexes for extending the benchmark data forward]

YEAR	PHYSICIANS		DENTISTS		LAWYERS	
	Average gross income ¹	Average net income ²	Average gross income ¹	Average net income ²	Average gross income ¹	Average net income ²
1929.....	\$8,567	\$5,224	\$7,112	\$4,267	\$7,997	\$5,534
1930.....	8,173	4,870	6,814	4,020	7,594	5,194
1935.....	6,295	3,695	4,438	2,485	6,424	4,272
1940.....	7,632	4,441	6,592	3,314	6,747	4,507
1945.....	17,350	10,975	12,115	6,922	10,398	6,861
1946.....	16,536	10,202	11,429	6,381	10,645	6,951
1947.....	17,742	10,726	12,032	6,610	11,498	7,437
1948.....	18,921	11,327	12,703	7,039	12,660	8,121
1949.....	19,710	11,744	12,881	7,146	13,079	8,983
1950.....	20,713	12,324	13,202	7,436	13,634	8,540
1951.....	22,298	13,432	14,085	7,820	14,171	8,730

¹ Gross business receipts from independent professional practice only.

² Income from independent professional practice after deduction of business expenses but before payment of income taxes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1949, January 1950, July 1951, and July 1952.

No. 381.—ESTIMATES OF NATIONAL WEALTH, BY TYPE OF ASSET, IN CURRENT DOLLARS: 1900 TO 1952

[In billions of dollars. Data should be regarded as approximative only. Consult source for methods and sources used to derive these estimates. See text, p. 289]

YEAR	National wealth, total	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS									
		Total	Structures ¹							Equipment ¹	
			Total	Nonfarm		Mining (under-ground)	Farm	Institutional	Government	Producer durables	Consumer durables
				Residential	Nonresidential						
1900.....	87.7	59.1	35.0	15.7	12.5	0.4	3.3	1.1	2.0	6.5	6.0
1905.....	117.1	76.5	45.6	19.2	16.8	0.6	4.2	1.5	3.3	9.0	8.3
1910.....	152.0	99.6	57.7	23.8	20.9	0.8	5.3	1.9	5.0	12.6	11.3
1915.....	191.8	126.9	72.3	29.1	25.4	1.2	6.7	2.3	7.7	17.1	15.3
1920.....	374.4	264.6	149.1	60.4	48.9	3.5	15.3	4.5	16.4	37.3	36.1
1925.....	384.2	272.9	161.4	72.6	48.7	3.9	12.5	4.7	19.0	33.8	35.8
1930.....	410.1	293.4	182.4	85.1	53.1	3.9	11.1	5.5	23.8	36.7	38.0
1935.....	344.9	256.1	163.7	70.2	47.7	3.8	8.9	4.8	28.5	29.3	25.9
1940.....	424.2	331.2	200.2	92.5	51.0	5.1	9.6	5.5	36.5	37.0	36.5
1945.....	570.6	441.5	265.1	124.6	59.8	7.8	15.7	6.4	50.7	50.3	51.0
1949.....	898.2	720.7	408.4	195.1	90.2	12.8	26.2	9.9	74.2	104.2	99.2
1952 ²	-----	968.4	535.0	247.7	123.1	17.4	35.1	13.6	98.1	152.6	141.5

YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS—Con.					LAND ⁴				Net foreign assets
	Inventories ³			Monetary gold and silver	Private			Public		
	Private				Farm	Forests	Other			
	Live-stock	Crop	Non-farm							
1900.....	3.1	1.4	5.4	0.0	1.6	14.5	1.5	10.9	4.0	-2.3
1905.....	3.7	1.8	6.0	0.0	2.1	22.2	1.6	13.6	5.2	-2.0
1910.....	5.3	2.4	8.0	0.0	2.4	29.5	1.9	16.3	6.8	-2.1
1915.....	6.4	2.9	10.0	0.0	3.0	34.8	2.4	19.4	8.6	-0.3
1920.....	6.4	4.2	28.1	0.2	3.2	50.0	4.0	36.9	12.5	6.3
1925.....	5.4	3.4	28.1	0.1	4.9	37.1	3.2	47.4	13.9	9.7
1930.....	4.9	2.2	24.1	0.1	5.1	31.9	2.7	54.2	15.2	12.6
1935.....	5.2	2.0	18.4	0.3	11.3	23.9	2.6	40.0	16.1	6.1
1940.....	5.4	2.3	24.4	1.4	24.1	23.9	3.0	47.3	18.0	0.8
1945.....	9.7	5.6	34.1	2.7	22.9	44.5	3.6	56.0	24.0	1.1
1949.....	13.2	6.0	58.1	3.8	27.7	54.2	4.3	71.5	30.0	17.6
1952 ²	14.9	7.7	84.0	6.0	26.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	17.2

¹ Estimates obtained by multiplying the constant dollar figures shown in table 382 by the appropriate price index for current year. See also footnote 1 in that table.

² Preliminary unpublished estimates by R. W. Goldsmith.

³ Estimates are based on book values.

⁴ Estimates for farm land are based on Census or similar data. For other private land, estimates are derived by application of rough ratios of land to structure values for different types of real estate.

Source: R. W. Goldsmith, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, Princeton University Press, 1956, Vol. III, Table W-1.

No. 382.—ESTIMATES OF NATIONAL REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS AND NET FOREIGN ASSETS, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS (1929 PRICES): 1900 TO 1952

[In billions of dollars. Data should be regarded as approximative only. Consult source for methods and sources used to derive these estimates. See text, p. 289]

YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS							
	Total	Structures ¹						
		Total	Nonfarm		Mining (under-ground)	Farm	Institutional	Government
			Residential	Nonresidential				
1900.....	122.6	73.0	33.1	24.9	0.8	6.8	2.3	5.1
1905.....	146.2	87.5	37.3	31.0	1.1	7.9	2.9	7.2
1910.....	175.8	106.1	45.0	37.2	1.5	8.9	3.5	10.0
1915.....	202.6	123.8	52.7	41.6	2.0	10.2	4.0	13.3
1920.....	230.2	133.6	56.5	43.7	3.1	12.1	4.2	14.0
1925.....	273.3	163.0	75.1	48.8	3.8	12.2	4.8	18.3
1930.....	322.7	197.2	90.7	58.2	4.3	12.3	5.8	25.8
1935.....	297.1	189.5	85.1	52.9	4.1	10.8	5.4	31.2
1940.....	329.6	193.6	87.6	49.2	4.7	10.4	5.0	36.7
1945.....	331.5	185.3	84.0	44.5	5.2	10.1	4.4	37.2
1949.....	405.8	202.5	93.0	48.3	6.1	12.0	4.8	38.3
1952 ²	475.7	222.7	102.8	50.5	7.2	13.6	5.6	43.0

YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS—Continued							Net foreign assets
	Equipment ¹		Inventories ³			Monetary gold and silver		
	Producer durables	Consumer durables	Private				Public	
			Livestock	Crop	Nonfarm			
1900.....	13.5	16.6	6.4	2.6	9.2	0.0	1.3	-4.7
1905.....	18.2	19.9	6.7	3.0	9.3	0.0	1.7	-3.8
1910.....	23.1	23.7	6.6	3.2	11.2	0.0	1.9	-3.5
1915.....	26.5	25.8	7.2	3.6	13.1	0.0	2.5	-0.5
1920.....	32.4	28.2	7.2	4.1	21.5	0.2	3.1	5.1
1925.....	34.7	35.4	6.5	3.3	25.9	0.1	4.5	9.4
1930.....	39.6	43.9	6.6	2.8	28.2	0.1	4.5	13.1
1935.....	32.2	37.6	6.4	3.0	21.6	0.4	6.4	7.5
1940.....	36.2	47.0	6.7	3.4	27.2	2.0	13.4	0.9
1945.....	42.6	46.9	7.2	3.9	30.8	2.1	12.7	0.8
1949.....	64.3	72.8	6.6	3.9	37.5	2.4	15.8	11.7
1952 ²	81.6	92.6	7.1	4.3	48.3	3.6	15.5	14.1

¹ Estimates derived by "perpetual inventory" method which is intended to reflect reproduction cost of different types of assets. Estimates are obtained by: (1) Reducing each year's gross capital expenditures in current prices to 1929 price level by means of appropriate construction cost or wholesale price indices; (2) depreciating gross capital expenditures in accordance with an assumed length of life for different types of assets, thus obtaining net capital expenditures for each year in 1929 prices; (3) cumulating net capital expenditures for as many years backwards as corresponds to the assumed length of life of the type of asset involved.

² Preliminary unpublished estimates by R. W. Goldsmith.

³ Estimates reflect book values reduced by means of wholesale price indices.

Source: R. W. Goldsmith, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, Princeton University Press, 1956, Vol. III, Table W-3.